

WORLD / AI5 Super cyclone hits northeastern Australia

■ NEWS / A2

House to restore P70-M pork barrel for each member



= ACROSS/AII

**Proposal by Congress** to divide ARMM denounced

■ NEWS/A2

Leave soldiers alone, Malacañang tells opposition

#### Cops violated Dinky's rights, CHR execs say

By Norman Bordadora, Christine O. Avendaño and Margaux C. Ortiz

THE HUMAN AND CIVIL RIGHTS OF FORMER SOcial Welfare Secretary Corazon "Dinky" Soliman were violated when she was arrested on Friday by Manila police for strolling on Roxas Boulevard while wearing a black T-shirt with the message "Patalsikin na. NOW NA! (Oust now!)," according

Tuesday, March 21, 2006

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

4 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 103

#### Cebu women's group cited for domestic violence fight

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

IN CEBU, MEN WHO BEAT THEIR WIVES OR abuse their children do serious jall time.

Unlike in other parts of the country, cases of wife-beating, incest, child abuse and marital rape are not swept under the rug in the city.

Thanks to Lihok Pilipina Foundation Inc., recently cited as the outstanding institution in the

# Attacks on leftists mount

# Student activist killed; peasant leader hurt but wife, son slain

By Edgar Alejo and Gil Francis G. Arevalo PDI Southern Luzon Bureau and Tonette Orejas PDI Central Luzon Desk

MOUNTING VIOLENCE against militants, unidentified men yesterday shot dead the wife and son of a peasant leader in Zambales while gravely wounding him, hours after a student leader was gunned down by an assassin in Legazpi City in Albay.

The victims were among more than 100 people linked to militant groups murdered since 2001 in attacks around the country that had outraged Amnesty International and which leftists said were part of political repression.

The militants blamed the killings on the security forces of the Arroyo administration.

At 10:30 p.m. on Sunday night in Legazpi, 20-year-old journalism student Cris Hugo was shot and killed while he was walking home with his professor.

Hugo was Bicol regional coordinator of the League of Filipino Students, a 10,000-strong nationwide student organization formed in 1977 as an alliance against tuition increases. It has chapters in prominent universities, colleges and secondary schools all over the country.

The professor, Gremil Naz, was not harmed, indicating that Hugo, a student at Bicol University, was the spec

Hugo was rushed to the nearest hospital but was declared dead on arrival.

Initial investigation showed the killer was one of two men on a motorcycle.

What confused investigators was that while a witness said the killer was carrying along firearm, the slug found in Hugo's body had come from a .45-cal. pistol.

A shell found at the scene was also from a .45, police said.

Yesterday's attack on Amante Abelon, his wife and 5-year-old son in Castillejos, Zambales, coin-

ATTACKS/ A4



CONTROVERSIAL Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan receives the Distinguished Service Star from Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz during the Philippine Army's founding day ceremonies at Fort Bonifacio. At left is Palparan's wife.

# Palparan honored for hurting Reds

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan and Delfin T. Mallari Jr. PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

HIS COUNTERINSURGENCY CAMPAIGN may have left an appalling record of human rights abuses in its wake but he deserved the Distinguished Service Star for "hurting" the communist movement.

This was the accolade Maj. Gen. Jovito

Palparan Jr. received from his peers yesterday as colleagues fiercely defended him during the 109th anniversary celebration of the Philippine Army at Fort

As Palparan savored the award, his bitterest enemies, the communist New People's Army, warned that its fighters would

eventually ger him. Palparan received the highest military administrative award for his "eminently meritorious and valuable service" rendered as commander of the 8th Infantry Division in Samar province last year.

It was in Samar during his stay there

that many leftists fell.

Palparan said he was thankful for the citation but it was more important for him to get the job done.

PALPARAN/ A4

REP. Satur Ocampo presents photos of then Vice President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo with militant leaders at the height of protests calling for the ouster of Joseph Estrada. INVIDIO

# 4 militant lawmakers also accuse GMA of conspiracy

By Norman Bordadora, Michael Lim Ubac and Christine O. Avendaño

FOUR PARTY-LIST CONGRESSMEN charged with rebellion by the administration have turned the tables on President Macapagal-Arroyo, claiming that they and Ms Arroyo, then the Vice President, had conspired in late 2000 to oust President Joseph Estrada.

At that time, the impeached Estrada was on trial in the Senate on charges of bribery, corruption, betrayal of public trust and culpable violation of the Constitution.

Bayan Muna Representatives Satur Ocampo, Teodoro Casiño and Joel Virador and Anakpawis Rep. Rafael Mariano said



they had met several times with Ms Arroyo on her possible ascent to power and the Left's agenda in the event that Estrada was forced out of office.

"If such a rebellion case [against the President] would prosper, I'd be willing to turn state witness against het," Casiño told reporters at the "Espresso sa Kongreso" news forum.

4 MILITANT/ A4

# Gonzalez now favors lesser raps vs 3 GIs

By Armand N. Nocum

JUSTICE SECRETARY RAUL Gonzalez, clarifying a statement that has sparked an uproar, yesterday said he was considering dropping charges of rape against three US Marines in favor of a lesser offense-possibly as "accessories" or "accomplices"---but would pursue the case against a fourth serviceman.

Prosecutors last year charged four American servicemen with raping a 22-year-old Filipino woman while on furlough at the Subic Bay Freeport on Nov. 1 after they participated in a joint RP-US counterrerrorism exercise.

Following an appeal by defense lawyers, the Department of Justice is reviewing the charges before the Marines are arraigned on March 24.

"What I'm studying now is whether the culpability of all these people is the same," Gonzalez told reporters. He denied an Agence France-Presse report on Sunday that charges might be dropped against three of the four accused.

"I do not think so," he said. "I think it's a question of [the] particular nature of their participation," he said. "(It's) not necessary that they will be acquitted."

The AFP report quoted Gonzalez as saying: "I think not all of them should be charged, but Smith should be charged." He was referring to Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith, the principal accused.

The woman who had accused the servicemen of raping her said she and her parents were "very upset" by Gonzalez's reported position.

"I just want to point out: Does he have a daughter or a granddaughter? Is he a father or what?" said the woman, a college graduate from Zamboanga City.

Gonzalez on Monday said the charges against three of the servicemen could be downgraded from "principal" to "accessory" or "accomplice."

The soldiers were identified as Smith, SSgt. Chad Carpentier and Lance Corporals Keith Silkwood and Dominic Duplantis.

But Gonzalez stressed that the final decision remained with Judge Renato Dilag of the Olongapo City court who would try the case.

"So, if I say that there is no proba-GONZALEZ/AS

# Poll fraud witness now gov't volunteer

By Fe Zamora and Jerry E. Esplanada

A CASH-STRAPPED MICHELANGELO Zuce has joined a Malacañang task force against "jueteng," the illegal numbers racket, in what could be a major blow to opposition efforts to reopen its impeachment case against

President Macapagal-Arroyo. The 30-year-old Zuce, a former Malacañang political operative, surfaced in August last year in the midst of calls for the resignation of Ms Arroyo and offered evidence purporting

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.

the May 2004 presidential election.

Lawyer Liwayway Vinzons Chato sald Zuce, who had been under her "protection" since last year, had moved out of his safe house and had not contacted her.

"I don't know where he is. He is no longer under my care," Chato told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview. "It's difficult to maintain a witness protection program if you don't have money. We cannot support him over the long haul," Chato said.

Princesa City told the Inquirer that to support accusations that she stole Zuce, who is built like a sumo

wrestler, had called him up, volunteering his services in the government campaign against jueteng.

"The timing was OK," said Hagedorn, who is head of the Palace task force against illegal gambling. Hagedorn said he was organizing a team to monitor the Small Town Lottery, or STL, upon the request of the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office.

"He's left his so-called friends in the opposition," said Hagedorn. "He ruled out appearing in another Sen-Mayor Edward Hagedorn of Puerto ate inquiry. He feared he might commit perjury."

ERSTWHILE opposition WINTERS Michelangelo Zuce surfaces to declare his support for the govern-

Town Lottery project. At left is Puerto Princesa Mayor

Edward Hagedorn.



等。在自己与"我们是你是主义的",是是一个一种的,但是是一个一种的,是一个一个一种,这个人们是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一

cloudy with isolated thunderstorms

FORECAST: Northeastern Luzon will experience mostly cloudy sixtes

with scattered rainshowers, white Southern Visayes and the whole of

Mindanao will have mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers

and isolated thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly

Marino Munita Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy

Claudy with Raine Partly Cloudy Cloudy with Rains Partly Cloudy Cloudy with Reins, Ben. Bentes Cloudy with Raths Zemboanen Cagayan de Bro Cloudy with Rains Cloudy with Pains

# COMMIED BY KATE PEDROSO, FOI RESEARCH/03/30/06 No division in House on pork

By Michael Lim Ubac

OLD WAYS APPARENTLY DIE HARD.

a maps and a second section of

In a matter of days, the House of Representatives will restore the Priority Development Assistance Fund (PDAF), or pork barrel, of each congressman to its previous amount of P70 million from the current P40 million.

the conditions imposed by the legislators - from both sides of the political fence-before they would adopt this week the proposed P1-trillion national budget for 2006.

"Yes, we want it restored to P60 or P70 million," said House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles in a text message.

Asked if the chamber was only awaiting a signal from President Nograles Macapagal-Arroyo, said: "Gloria has nothing to do with pork. It's Congress who will restore it in the budget."

Speaker Jose de Venecia, who has the last say on the PDAF, wants the biggest budget ever crafted by the House passed today, or Wednesday at the latest.

in an earlier interview, De Venecia said he would not object to the restoration of the P70-million PDAF for each House member subject to two conditions: The performance of the peso and the value-added tax collections.

"We have to make sure that revenues are going up first," he said.

Albay Rep. Joey Salceda, appropriations committee chair, said the last time he looked, the national budget still contained a P6.2-billion outlay for the PDAF of both the members of the House and the Senate (P40 million for each congressman and P120 million for each senator).

But flocos Norte Rep. Imee Marcos told the Inquirer that negotiations on the amount of the PDAF had been going on behind closed doors while the budgets of the different government agencies were being debated by the plenary the past two weeks.

steered the expanded value-added you and I know," he said.

Restoring the PDAF was one of tax measure through the House as chair of the ways and means committee, projected that VAT revenues this year would reach P246 billion (including P75 billion as a result of the rate increase) and about P60 billion for sin taxes.

The PADF is a provision in the national budget that allocates funds to legislators in order to fund projects in their districts. It is also known as pork barrel and is an admitted source of kickbacks and commissions for many legislators.

In 2004 and 2005, the pork barrel was reduced to P40 million (from P70 million) for each member of the House and to Pi20 million (from P200 million) for each senator.

The President berself then had called for cuts in the PDAF as part of the government's cost-cutting measures to tame the budget deficit.

But now claiming that the fiscal crisis was over, the House wants the pork barrel restored to its previous levels.

One way to do this would be to insert the pork in the budgets of certain government agencies.

Last Thursday, however, the minority members of the House, through Deputy Minority Leader Rolex Suplico, approved the P62billion budget of the Department of Public Works and Highways in its entirety, effectively preventing administration lawmakers from delaying its passage to allow for the insertion of additional pork.

Minority Leader Francis Escudero said the minority decided not to challenge a single item in the DPWH outlay, lest they be accused of delaying the national budget.

Several lawmakers would have wanted to prolong debates Tarlac Rep. Jesli Lapus, who on the DPWH budget for reasons

# Leave soldiers alone, Palace tells foes

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY TOLD THE opposition to leave the soldiers alone as it shot down their plan to hold dialogues with the military parallel with the meetings being planned by President Macapagal-Arroyo

Palace officials said it was the President's policy to let the military solve its own problems with the least interference from politi-

The planned dialogue of the opposition with the soldiery is just an anti-administration ploy no matter how one looks at it. If they really want to help, we suggest that they leave our soldiers alone to the performance of their duty," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye in a briefing.

With the President set to start her dialogues with the military soon, Rep. Francis Escudero on Sunday revealed a similar plan by the opposition to hold talks with the soldiers to "listen to what they have to say."

Burrye said the President fully supported Armed Forces of the Philippines Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga's five-point guidance insulating the military from politics.

The APP leadership is engaged in the formidable task of healing the wounds in-

soldiery in plots to overthrow the government. Let us allow the command to repair whatever damage has been done and restore the AFP to its premiere role of protecting the people and upholding the Constitution," Bunye said.

Presidential adviser on legal affairs Gabriel Claudio said the insulation of the military from politics came about after the tense stand-off among Marines in Fort Bonifacio last month.

Two days earlier, on Feb. 24, President Arroyo had declared a state of national emergency on uncovering a plot by some ranking military officers, communist guerrillas and members of the opposition to oust her.

The President has given the AFP leadership wide latitude in dealing with military matters," Claudio said in an interview.

He said that unlike the President who was the Commander in Chief, the opposition had no authority to hold dialogues with the sol-

Conducting a dialogue on the concerns of the military is well within the authority and functions of the President that cannot be undertaken by ordinary civilians," he

From Lingayen, Pangasinan, former Pres-

filtered by previous attempts to exploit the ident Fidel Ramos weighed in, saying politicians should leave soldiers and policemen alone to do their jobs and not drag them into ... political wars.

"Let's not subject the [military] and the police to the stuff of wars by politicians. Hila dito, hila doon. (It's become a tug-of-war.) Leave them alone to do their jobs. They're already undermanned, underpaid and overstretched [over] 7,000 islands," Ramos told reporters on Monday.

Ramos was the guest speaker at the opening of the flocos Region Athletic Association meet ar the Narciso Ramos Sports and Civic Center.

The former president said that if the next people power revolt did not have the supthe police and the Army on one side together, magbabarilan yan (they will end up shooting at each other) and you [will] have civil war in the Philippines."

He said this was the strongest argument to adopt the parliamentary system of gov-

"Let us create a system that will make it easier for us to change the government, if we have to, without involving the Armed Forces anymore, "Ramos said. With a report from Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

# Defense chief vows no whitewash

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

DEFENSE SECRETARY AVELINO CRUZ JR. said yesterday there would be no whitewash in the military's probe of an alleged coup attempt which President Macapagal-Arroyo used to justify her proclamation of a week-long state of national emergency late last month.

"The Armed Forces of the Philippines must ensure that there will be no whitewash, as we assure everyone that there will also be no witch hunt," Cruz said in a speech marking the 109th anniversary of the Philippine Army. "There must be no sacred cows in our organization but there must also be no sacrificial lambs," he added.

Cruz spoke mostly about the need for members of the military to avoid partisan politics and remain professional soldiers, which in-

cluded the readiness to take the consequences of their conduct.

But even as he spoke of military firmness and fairness in the wake of the alleged coup attempt, not all soldiers implicated in the alleged plot appeared to be treated equally. While Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim and other Army Scout Rangers have been recommended for court-marrial, Col. Ariel Querubin and other members of the Marine Corps appear to be getting more lenient treatment.

Despite his admission last Feb. 26 that he had planned to lead "majority" of the Marine Corps in protest rallies at Edsa last Feb. 24, Querubin has not been restricted to quarters nor is being investigated for his role in the alleged plot to topple Ms Arroyo among disgruntled soldiers, commenists and opposition politicians.

Instead, Querubin and other Marine officers are being investigated for the Feb. 26 standoff at the Marine headquarters prompted by the unceremonious relief of Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda as commandant of the

Marines. "We're looking at his (Querubin's) behavior during the Feb. 26 Marine incident," the Navy's chief, Vice Admiral Mateo Mayuga, told reporters at the Army's anniversary celebration at Fort Bonifacio.

He said Querubin was being investigated under the Articles of War for possible insubordination, conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, and conduct prejudicial to good

order and military discipline. Mayuga said he was leaving the investigation up to Brig. Gen. Nelson Allaga, the new Marine commandant. Asked why Querubin had not been restricted to quarters, like Lim and the other Scout Rangers, Mayuga said

#### GMA no-show at Army rites; no big deal - Bunye

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WAS A NO- 9 show at the 109th anniversary of Philippine Army yesterday and Malacañang quickly said this was no big deal although she appeared to have a relatively light schedule.

The President had only one appointment yesterday and that was at a Bureau of Customs warehouse in Tondo where she was to inspect goods, seized by the authorities at the 168 Mall in Divisoda last week

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said the schedule of the President was determined by the appoint-

"I dont think we need to make a big issue out of this non-attendance of the President in this anniversary," Bunye told reporters.

Christine O. Avendalia

that, too, depended on Allaga. "I don't think that's kid-glove treatment, "! Mayuga said.

The Army announced last Saturday that it had wrapped up its investigation of 59 officers and 37 enlisted men, mostly from the First Scout Rangers Regiment which Lim had headed, in connection with the Peb. 24 plot. It said the report recommended the court-martial of Lim and 14 other officers on charges of mutiny and conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Contrary to what he stated last Saturday, Army chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon saidyesterday he had not yet submitted his report on the investigation to AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga "because there are some revisions that we have to make." He did not elaborate.

# Defensor denies gov't agents tailing 2 PDI journalists

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY DENIED THAT two Incurren staffers who had written enterprising stories on the recent state of affairs in government and the military were being tailed by the authorities, but hinted the two may have been caught up in the ongoing surveillance of supposed financiers of the aborted Peb. 24 coup.

Let me assure you this: We have no paranoia against the media and we have no intention of spooking the media. We are in a security situation where we would rather spend our resources against destabilizers, organized criminal groups, smugglers and other personalities, including out-and-out rebels," said Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor

Defensor was reacting to reports in another daily yesterday that sald an Inquinen editor and a senior reporter had met with a suspected financier of the failed coup on two successive Mondays - March 6 and 13. Radio reports later named the two as desk editor Gerry Lirio and senior reporter Pe Zamora.

"Fe Zamora and Gerry Lirio are respected journalists. I know them and they are friends of mine. I have not seen any writings of [the two] that would constitute something seditious," Defensor said.

If anything, Defensor said, Lirlo's recent

article on the supposed video of the alleged break-in at the House of Representatives in January 2005 during which election returns were allegedly switched was trou-

"The video brouhaha did not amount to anything. I didn't say anything about Gerry Lirio. I only said that I hoped that he wouldn't pay any mind to the report because there are many people who want to make money out of audio and video recordings linked to the Hello Garci scandal since these are very marketable," Defensor, said.

He added: "It could be that Gerry and Fe are not being monitored but they (authorities) are trying to get to the financiers. But let me assure Gerry and Fe that we will not do that to them or anyone else in media."

For their part, Lirio and Zamora denied meeting with a Chinese-Filipino coup fi-

"I was at Libis the Monday it was said I met with the financier but I was attending the birthday party of a reporter's mother who happens to be Chinese. The following Monday I was in Pasig but I was there to help a reporter who needed help with his car," Lirio sald yesterday.

The AFP knows Monday is my colorcoding day. I don't leave my house on that day. I also have not been our with Gerry on any interviews the past month," Zamora



# ABS-CBN lawyers accuse DOJ of prejudging case

By Armand N. Nocum

LAWYERS OF BROADCAST GIANT ABS-CBN accused the Department of Justice of "institutional bias" as the first preliminary investigation into the PhilSports Arena stampede which left 71 people dead and hundreds injured last Peb. 4 got under way yesterday.

In claiming bias, the ABS-CBN lawyers showed video clips showing Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez saying in interviews that officials of the network might be held accountable for the incident.

Gonzalez denied the charge, saying that he did not say categorically that Gabby Lopez III, chief executive officer of ABS-CBN, would be found "guilty" in a possible civil complaint lodged against him for the tragedy.

"There is no prejudgment, that is why there is an investigation," Gonzalez said. Seventeen employees and officers of ABS-CBN are facing a criminal complaint of reckless imprudence resulting in homicide and multiple injuries in the aftermath of the deadly stampede in Pasig City.

But despite his assurance, Gonzalez stepped up his attack on Lopez, saying, "I'll bet everything I have that they are responsible at least on the civil aspect."

He noted that Lopez had publicly declared that he would take full responsibility for the

Lawyer Reghis Puno, former interior undersecretary and now lead counsel of the Lopezes, asked that the five-man DOJ panel conducting the preliminary investigation inhibit themselves from the case after calling attention to the alleged bias.

Puno told the panel that the DOJ and the National Bureau of Investigation were obviously in a rush to prosecute officials and staff

Puno noted that the NBI, which examined said venue despite its limited capacity.

the circumstances surrounding the stampede, had submitted its findings before the DOJ on March 8. On the same day, he said, the panel immediately issued subpoenas ordering the respondents to attend the hearing.

Senior State Prosecutors Leo Dacera and State Prosecutor Peter Ong, leading members of the panel, dismissed Puno's assertion.

Ong said that the panel could not be accused of being biased since it was not the one which conducted the investigation into the stampede. He added that the subpoenas were released early to give the parties enough time to prepare a defense.

"We only wanted to hasten the process for all the parties. We are doing this to prove that the victims have a right in our judicial process," Ong said.

Criminally charged for the stampede were ABS-CBN executives Charo Santos-Concio, execunive vice president of ABS-CRN and head of the network s Entertainment Group; "Wowowee" game show host Willie Revillame; Maria Socomo Vidanes, senior vice president for television production; Marilou Almaden, executive producer, and Cipriano Luspo, assistant vice president and head of security of ABS-CBN.

Also charged were Moly Stewart, "Wowowee" executive producer and manager; Harold James Nueva, associate producers for sets and technical; Norberto Vidanes, "Wowowee" director; Rey Cayabyab, assistant location manager and security coordinator; Francisco Rivera, ABS-CBN's location manager; Mei Feliciano, the show's assistant director; and Jean Owen Garcia, floor director.

NBI Acting Director Nestor Mantaring also recommended the filing of administrative sanctions against Pasig Mayor Vicente Eusebio before the Department of Interior and Local Government since he was the one who granted ABS-CBN the permit to hold the event at the

# Estrada to defend himself in plunder trial tomorrow

By Nelson F. Flores

THE SANDIGANBAYAN HAS DIRECTED THE Philippine National Police to present former President Joseph Estrada in court on Wednesday so he can personally defend himself for the first time in his five-year-old trial on plunder and perjury charges.

Sandiganbayan Sheriff Ed Urieta said security would be tight in and out of the antigraft court as the authorities expect Estrada's supporters to mass outside in a demonstration of support for the ousted leader and protest against his continued detention.

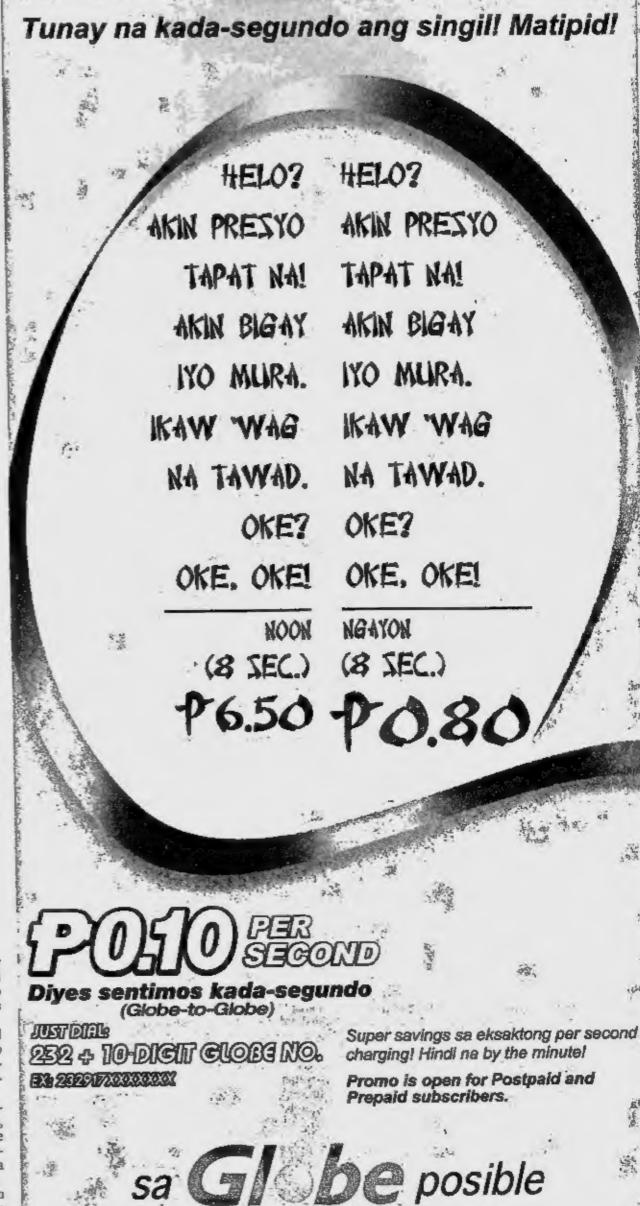
Urieta said photographers will not be allowed into the court and there will be no live television or radio coverage of the trial from inside the courtroom pursuant to a recent Supreme Court decision. He said only accredited journalists and observers will be allowed inside the court during the proceedings.

It was not clear how long Estrada's testimony would take or when the antigraft court would reach a verdict. He is accused of salting away up to P4.1 billion, mostly in the form of kickbacks and bribes from illegal gambling operators.

Raymond Fortun, one of his lawyers, said Estrada would "just fill in the blanks" to strengthen denials he took kickbacks from tobacco taxes and money from gambling syndicates while in office for 31 months.

"There are many things that only the President himself can clarify" Fortun told Reuters, citing accusations that Estrada had ordered the heads of the Social Security System and Government Service Insurance System to invest in a listed gaming company owned by an associate.

Estrada, 68, is also expected to tell his own version of accusations made by a Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson that he took money from operators of "jueteng," an illegal numbers game, as well as kickbacks from tobacco taxes.



ril 15, 2006 as approved by DTI-NCR. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1743, Series of 2006,

THE RESERVE THE RESERVE THE RESERVE THE RESERVE AS A SECOND AS A S

#### Gunmen attack cockpit; 5 killed

CABANATUAN CITY-Armed men attacked a cockpit arena in Gapan City, Nueva Ecija, yesterday and shot dead five persons, police

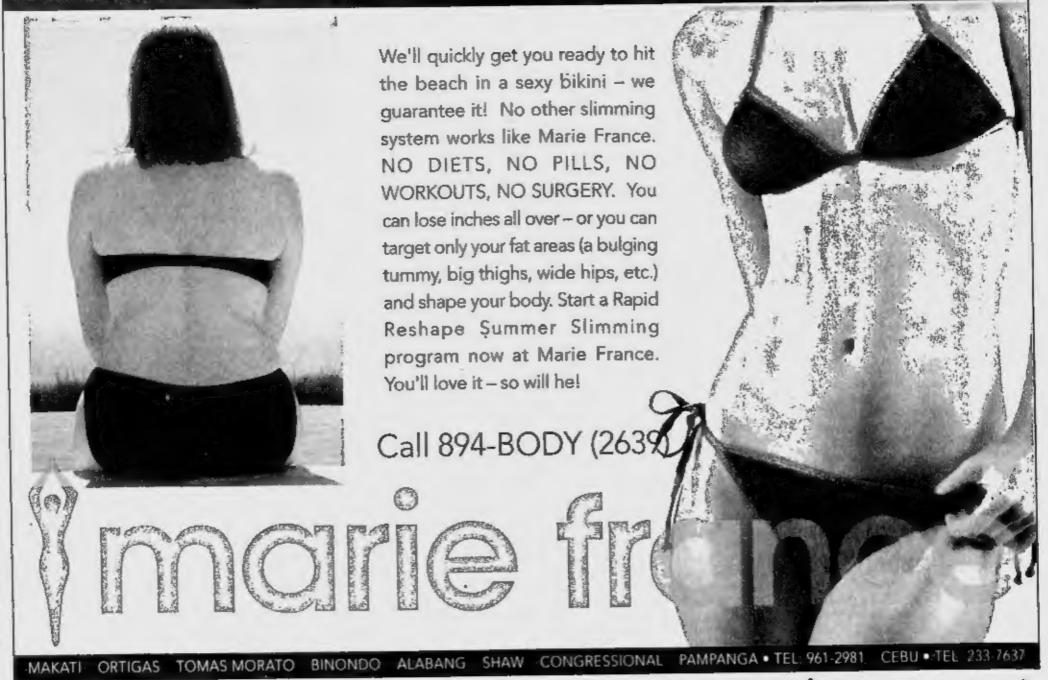
Reports gathered from the police and the provincial information office said at least 10 men aboard a van arrived at the cockpit in Barangay Pambuan at 2:30 p.m. and started firing their guns while a cockfight was being staged.

Killed in the attack were Dr. Juanito Reyes, cockpit security men identified onas "Kare" and "Pablo," and Erick and Ebeth Pascual, sons of the cockpit owner Boy Pascual.

Senior Supt. Alex Monteagudo, Paul Nueva Ecija police director, said the suspects' sarget could have been the cockpit owner.

Reports said one of the victims, Ebeth Pascual, was the chair of the Songgunlang Kabataan in Gapan City. Anselmo Roque, PDI Central Luzon Desk





cided with ceremonies in Fort Bonifacio where Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan received the Distinguished Service Star for his campaign against communist insurgents. (See related story on Page A1.)

Human rights groups have accused Palparan, who operates in Central Luzon, of responsibility in the killing of left-wing dissidents—an allegation the general denies.

A militant leader in Davao City, Reunil Mortejo, was also the victim of an attack last weekend. Armed men abducted him and held him briefly, telling him to stop his activities, before he was freed.

Abelon, coordinator of the party-list group Anakpawis in Zambaies and vice chair of the Alyansa ng Magbubukid sa Gitnang Luzon, was on a motorcycle with his wife and son when they were fired upon by two men.

#### No witness

Abelon was taken to the James L. Gordon Memorial Hospital in Olongapo City. As of 6:30 last night, he was undergoing

surgery for multiple bullet wounds, said hospital administrator Ferdinand Magrata. Abelon's wife Agnes, 30, and son Elvin John died instantly in the shooting in

Barangay San Pablo, police said. Zambales police chief Senior Supt. Arrazad Subong said the investigation could these things to happen. We cannot allow

Death threats

Abelon.

Hugo had been receiving death threats since last year, said Ryan Ramirez, spokesperson of Anakbayan in Bicol, who was with the victim hours before the shooting occurred.

er eyewitnesses in the attack except for

Ramirez said Hugo was arrested while leading a protest rally in Guinobatan town during President Macapagal-Arroyo's visit to Albay on Feb. 2.

#### **Politically motivated**

In September last year, Hugo, who was from Irosin, Sorsogon, where his father is a policeman, was also questioned by the Sorsogon police.

Hugo's colleagues in the LFS and other groups expressed outrage over his

"Whoever did this to Cris must be punished. We [believe] this killing was politically motivated and we hold the Arroyo government accountable," LFS national chair Vencer Crisostomo said.

#### Harassed on campus

"These extrajudicial killings are outrageous. The Filipino people cannot allow

the youth who are the future of this nation," Crisostomo said.

A classmate, who requested anonymity, said that aside from receiving death threats since last year, Hugo had confided in him that he was harassed by six armed men in the university on Jan. 24.

"He was really nervous and frightened. But he said that it was only a bluff so there was nothing to worry about and that he was ready to face them the next time," said the classmate.

Prof. Ping Peralta said Hugo had been very active in his classes in the college of arts and letters.

"Aside from being the spokesperson of the League of Filipino Students, Cris was the new chancellor of the Alpha Phi Omega at Bicol University. He was a responsible activist," Peralta said.

#### On the list

Another youth activist, who requested anonymity for security reasons, claimed that military men from Camp Simeon Ola, which is walking distance from the university, were behind Hugo's killing.

"At least four of us are on the list, either for interrogation or liquidation. They know that we will join any mass protests against the present administration. For sure they're monitoring us

not proceed because the police had no oth- Arroyo's minions to kill the students and now, including our boardinghouses and daily schedules in school," he

#### Modus operandi

LFS members called for a candle-lit protest to denounce Hugo's killing, even as they vowed to intensify demonstrations against the administration.

Carl Ala, information officer of the Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas, suspected the military was behind Abelon's murder "if you based it on their modus operandi."

"This is the (style) of the 7th ID (Infantry Division) under Palparan," he

"Extrajudicial killings have become state policy," Ala said.

He said Palparan's award for distinguished military service "is the height of hypocrisy."

#### Held in a van

Ala added: "While officers who stand up for the truth and justice are being court-martialed and slapped with rebellion charges ... loyal lapdogs of Gloria like Palparan and (Army chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes) Esperon get medals and commendations. This award is made of the blood of the inno-

In Davao City, Mortejo said he had just left the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan office on Friday when a green van stopped in front of him.

The chair of Anakbayan said a man wearing a bonnet with a gun tucked in his waist asked him to get into the van and warned that he would be harmed if he resisted. Three other masked men were in the van.

in a dimly lit street, the men started asking him questions about his activities. After about 40 minutes, Mortejo said he

"I was told to stop whatever it is I am doing with my group," he said.

#### Climate for killings

Amnesty International recently expressed its concern over the killings of left-wing activists in the country and urged the Arroyo administration to send a clear message to security forces that extrajudicial killings would not be tolerat-

It said comments by senior government officials linking leftist groups directly to communist insurgents threatened "to create a climate within which further political killings may take place."

With reports from Luige A. del Puerto and DJ Yap in Manila and Dennis Jay C. Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau

# Palparan honored for hurting Reds

From page Al

"Thank you very much. Is this a vindication? It could be. For me, I'm just doing my job," Palparan told reporters.

Palparan's chief backer, President Macapagal-Arroyo, was not around but officials said the President did not usually attend the anniversary of the major service commands. (See related story

As always, Palparan dismissed allegations linking him to numerous atrocities.

"Those are all propaganda to destroy the image of the government," he said.

#### Job well done

Asked about the award, Palparan said: "I believe I deserved it. But this is not coveted, I did not ask for it \_ I have never killed any militant so how could this award make me more brazen (about) killings?"

Palparan received his medal from Army chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon as AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga and Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz Jr. looked on.

"We are awarding him for a job well done in Samar," Esperon told reporters, adding the military could not care less about accusations of arrocities against Palparan.

"Yes, but you know, they're hurting. The Communist Party of the Philippines, the New People's Army are hurting," Esperon said. "When their section committees and their front secretaries are neutralized, naturally they are not happy. So, well, I do not want them to be happy while they are destroying democracy."

#### 'Butcher of Mindoro'

Esperon fired a shot at the reporters present: "Are you happy they are destroying democracy?"

The Distinguished Service Star is awarded to senior officers who had done well as commanders of a battalion or bigger units. It is not a combat medal but it is the highest administrative award and ranks higher than the Gold Cross.

Palparan has been dismissive of the allegations hurled against him. He said the killings and disappearances of activists



SOLDIERS execute snappy salutes after receiving new flak jackets issued during ceremonles marking the 109th anniversary of the Philippine Army.

and militant leaders were likely committed by the NPA rebels themselves.

During his stint in Samar, Palparan was denounced not only by militant groups but by local politicians for human rights abuses.

He was previously assigned to Mindoro province as head of the 204th Brigade and it was there he was dubbed the "Berdugo ng Mindoro" [Butcher of

He was also head of the country's peacekeeping troops in Iraq during the Angelo de la Cruz hostage drama in 2004.

#### Quick rise

He is now commander of the 7th Infantry Division which has jurisdiction over Central Luzon.

Palparan earned his star-rank in a relatively quick time. In less than three years, he was promoted from colonel in 2003 to cienda Luisita in Tarlac City.

major general in October last year.

After Palparan was bypassed by the Commission on Appointments last October, Senga defended him against accusations he had masterminded the "festival of killings" of left-wing leaders in Central

"That is not fair," Senga had said, adding that he was sure Palparan did not condone extrajudicial killings.

#### Waiting Red fighters

Communist spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal admitted that the NPA hir squad had long been hot on the trail

"He was lucky enough in Mindoro. He was only hit in his feet," Rosal said in a mobile phone interview.

"But soon, our Red fighters will get him. His time will come to receive our own concept of recognition-that with his evil deeds to the people, retribution will naturally follow," Rosal said.

The communist leader added that the CPP-NPA had also received reports from residents of the towns of San Ildefonso and San Miguel in Bulacan that Palparan had been making the rounds of barangays compelling the people to attend his so-called public assemblies.

He accused Palparan of trying to intimidate the people by waving a "wanted list," which includes the names of local residents suspected of being NPA sympa-

#### Sad day

Chanting "Butcher! Butcher!", some 300 farmers and youth activists in Angeles City yesterday put up a street gallery of photographs of victims of what they said were extrajudicial killings in Central Luzon since 2005.

Joseph Canlas, chair of Alyansa ng Magbubuhid sa Girnang Luzon, called Palparan "one of the loyal protectors of the Arroyo dictatorship.'

Four billboards of victims' photographs were lined up at the plaze in Angeles and at Clark where the rally stopped briefly before proceeding to Ha-

#### Sison says GMA killing peace talks

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE. Philippines founder Jose Ma. Sison has accused President Macapagal-Arroyo of killing the peace negotiations between the government and the National Democratic Front.

Sison said Ms Arroyo did this when she "converted" the list of people who enjoyed safety guarantees under the peace process into a list of people to be arrested for involvement in an alleged plot to,,, overthrow her.

In an e-mailed statement to the INQUIRER, Sison-now living in the Netherlands-described what Ms Arroyo did as "a vicious act of .treachery."

He said Ms Arroyo had breached many joint agreements and put up so many obstacles that made the resumption of the peace talks totally impossible.

The NDF pulled out of the talks in August 2004 to protest the government's failure to have the CPP, the New People's Army and Sison removed from the United States' and European Union's terrorist lists. Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luson Bureau

The group later west to the wake for Tirso Cruz, a director of the United Luisita Workers Union, who was killed on March 17.

Senate Minority Leader Aquilinb "Nene" Pimentel Jr. said the award to Palparan "smacks of extreme insensitivity to the sentiments of a nation shaken by the string extrajudicial killings."

"It's a sad day for human rights when General Palparan is bonored on Army Day as a role model for soldiers to emulate," Pimentel said. With reports from Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luson Desk; and Philip C. Tubeza

# 4 militant lawmakers also accuse GMA of conspiracy

Ms Arroyo's political adviser, Gabriel Claudio, said the President had never advocated or participated in any plan to overthrow the Estrada administration through violent or extraconstitutional means.

"Her only role in the change of government was to assume the presidency by operation of law after it had been rendered vacant," Claudio said.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye chose to ignore the opposition's claim that Ms Arroyo could be held liable for rebellion for her active participation in the ouster moves against Estrada.

"That's their opinion," Burye told reporters. "But the fact is the President assumed office, was even elected after that, and the President continues to function."

The party-list representatives (dubbed the "Batasan 5" along with Gabriela Rep. Liza Maza), who are accused of being a part of a conspiracy by the Left, the Right and certain politicians to oust Ms Arroyo, showed cameramen and photographers pictures of Ms Arroyo's meeting with Ocampo and their detained colleague, Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran.

#### Arm-in-arm with militants

Ms Arroyo was also photographed armin-arm with militant leaders in the run-up to Edsa II. Above them was a banner that said, "Oust!" in obvious reference to Estra-

abayan (Bayan) presented the then Vice President at St. Theresa's College in Quezon City with the militant alliance's 20point agenda under a post-Estrada scenario, with Ms Arroyo as constitutional Another meeting, he said, was held at

Ms Arroyo's residence in La Vista subdivision, also in Quezon City. "The Supreme Court decided that what happened then was not rebellion," Ocam-

po said, referring to the high tribunal's decision declaring the Arroyo administration constitutional and Edsa II legitimate. "If that was legitimate, then there shouldn't be a case of rebellion against

#### Arroyo family helped NPA?

Ocampo quoted Ms Arroyo as saying at one of the meetings that her family used to help wounded New People's Army members at her house.

"She even said that her father was a good friend of my father-in-law (Armando Malay) and that there was a time when wounded rebels would be brought to their residence. She volunteered that information," Ocampo said of his benter with Ms Arroyo.

"Isn't that also rebellion?" he said. Ocampo said Bayan Muna official Vicente

Ladlad was also at the La Vista meeting. "If Vic Ladlad was there, how come the Ocampo said Bayan Muna leaders and 'star witness' (against us) Jaime Fuentes

those of the Bagong Alyansang Mak- who claim that he was Ladlad's (long- our comption in government." time bodyguard) was not in that meeting?" the lawmaker said.

#### Photo as proof

The picture showing Ms Arroyo seated with Ocampo and Beltran on Nov. 16, 2000, at St. Theresa's College was proof that she, too, had plotted to oust Estrada, according to House Minority Leader Francis Escudero.

Escudero said Ms Arroyo could also be charged with rebellion for actively joining the ouster campaign against Estrada. "Rebellion is a crime, whether you

succeed or not," he said.

There is nothing in the Revised Penal Code that says that if the rebellion or coup succeeds, it can't be called a rebellion or a coup and you will be called a hero. And if it fails, you will be called a criminal, rebel and coup plotter," said Escudero.

He noted that an accompanying story, titled "Leftist backers demand guarantees from Gloria," said it all: "She has yet to assume the presidency" yet she "expressed the hope that the united opposition, which she heads, could form a 'strong bond' with the radical groups, especially since the alliance is drafting a national agenda for a post-Estrada administration."

Escudero, who was then on the other side of the political fence with Estrada, said that then, as now, "people want the President accountable and that (he or she) should wipe

"The call was also the same: Oust the President," he said. "So what's the difference? Why are the party-list lawmakers being prosecuted for the same things she did with them not so long ago?"

Casiño said the meetings they conducted with Ms Arroyo at that time were no different from the consultations they were now conducting with similar-minded groups and individuals pushing for Ms Arroyo's ouster,

"If what we did then was not rebellion, how can it be rebellion now?" Casiño said. He said there were other meetings with personalities very close to the then Vice President on the ouster moves

It's impossible that she didn't know about our talking to her people," he said. Casiño at the time was Bayan secre-

against Estrada.

tary general and a convenor of Plunder-Watch, one of the complainants in the impeachment complaints against Estra-"When we met with (Ms Arroyo) then,

she didn't tell us to stop what we were doing (campaigning for Estrada's ouster)," he said. Virador sald Ms Arroyo did not directly encourage the group to move against

Estrada but "you could see in her eyes how much she wanted to be President." "It was also on record that she met with generals to discuss Estrada's re-

moval even before Edsa II," Casiño said.

He said it was hypocritical of the administration to brand those working for

Ms Arroyo's ouster rebels. "She doesn't want what happened to Erap that installed her in power to happen to her," he said.

Casino said that those behind Ms Arroyo at the time must have learned well from how they maneuvered Estrada's ouster in January 2001. "Their countermoves are done quite well," he said.

#### Correction

IN THE MARCH 20 ISSUE, a story on Page A3-"Corruption costing RP-CSC exec"-misstated the position that Guillermo Luz occupies in the Coalition Against Corruption. Luz is a member of the CAC steering committee and is not the CAC chair, the position held by Ramon del Rosario Jr.

Readers may send their requests for the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquires;
PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner
Mascardo Street, Makaet City, fax Nos.
897-47-93/94; e-mail address: day-

desk@inquirer.com.ph.
Complaints about lack of fairness or
objectivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tirol, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@inquirer.com. ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocare. Her phone number is 897-8808 Lo-

# Cops violated Dinky's rights, CHR execs say

to officials of the Commission on Human Rights.

Wilhelm Soriano, CHR commissioner for the National Capital Region, said he and Commissioners Elidio Mallare and Quintin Euero had taken the position that the Manila Police District's arrest of Soliman and another Black and White Movement (BWM) leader Vicente Romano for illegal assembly was out of order.

"First, the police admitted that they arrested former Secretary Soliman and Mr. Romano without a warrant. That's a fact. Upon our investigation, we saw that the circumstances covering warrantless arrests were not present," Soriano said.

"Second, when the two were subjected to inquest proceedings, the city prosecutor did not commit them to the custody of the police [but] asked that they be released subject to further investigation. This means the evidence

against them was weak," he said. Soriano said that it appeared that the prosecutor saw that there was "not even an assembly, much more an illegal one."

"The police said the group was wearing black T-shirts and could have been planning to stage a demonstration. We say, when was wearing black shirts and planning to stage a demonstration a crime?" Soriano said.

The BWM has called for the resignation of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

#### Disciplinary action

Soriano said the commission was expected to discuss the arrest this week when CHR Chair Purificacion Quisumbing arrives from a trip. The other commissioner is Dominador Calamba.

"If the en banc decides that there was a violation of human rights, we will call the attention of the police. So that it will no

longer be repeated, we will recommend administrative disciplinary action," Soriano said.

Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor said Soliman, being a former government official, should have known better.

"The present policy now is calibrated preemptive response," Defensor told reporters. "If there is no rally permit, no rally can be held."

He said Malacafiang supported the MPD position that at the time of the arrest, there was an assembly and somebody shouted and made the thumbs-down sign.

#### Judgment call

But newly appointed Solicitor General Antonio Eduardo Nachura said Soliman's arrest was a "judgment call" by the police.

"I don't know the whole details, but the police did know the situation and at that time, they probably acted on perception that there was a clear and present the police to answer whatever ular tourist attraction, was packed

danger," Nachura said.

Asked whether Soliman's use of the T-shirt could be considered seditious, Nachura said: "If anti-GMA groups and known critics wear them during political activities, it's clear that they had no good intentions."

Asked whether this could be used as evidence against Soliman and Romano, he said it was possible.

"Even if the President's name was not on (the T-shirt), it's clear who these people are referring to, especially that they have already called for the resignation of the President," he said.

#### Be ready for consequences

Told that Soliman reportedly planned to wear the T-shirt often and distribute T-shirts to people, Nachura said: "She is free (to do so) but she must be ready for any consequences of her actions."

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said the Palace would leave it to

charges Soliman's group planned to file against them.

An official of the MPD reiterated that the policemen who arrested Soliman at Baywalk "were merely enforcing the law."

"We are duty-bound to enforce the law, which is still valid because the court has not declared it null and unconstitutional," said Supt. Arturo Paglinawan, MPD General Assignments Section head.

Paglinawan was referring to Batas Pambansa 880 or the law prohibiting illegal assembly. The law was enacted during the martial law regime of President Ferdinand Marcos.

"What they did was clearly a public assembly," Paglinawan said, adding that MPD operatives arrested Soliman and Romano after they refused to listen to police negotiators as they were about to cross Roxas Boulevard.

Paglinawan said Baywalk, a pop-

with foreigners and employees unwinding after a long week.

They all had a right to relax and enjoy, and here was Soliman's group creating a scene," Paglinawan said.

#### Intelligence reports

He said the MPD had received intelligence reports prior to the arrest that Soliman and members of BWM would gather at the Aristocrat Restaurant on Roxas Boulevard in preparation for a lightning rally.

"We prohibit lightning rallies because sympathizers of the other side could sabotage the activity, leading to possible mayhem and injuries," Paglinawan said.

The police official said there was no curtailment of freedom because the MPD did not arrest the other members of the group. "The law is hard but it is the law," he said.

Ed Diansuy, CHR public information officer, expressed concern over the alleged chilling effect of the arrest of Soliman.

# Gonzalez now favors lesser raps

#### From page Ai

ble cause against the three, for example, it's still up to the court because the case is now before the court," the secretary said.

Gonzalez said he did not know if the Department of Justice's review would be completed before the arraignment.

"I don't know whether the judge will proceed with the arraignment unless I would have submitted already my resolution," he said, adding:

"I'm trying to be ready, I'm trying my best. This is a very thick folder, you do not give justice by just reading it ... you have to study ... there is an international relationship involved here."

#### US custody

The four members of the 31st Marine Expeditionary Unit remain under the custody of the US Embassy after Washington turned down a request by Manila to hand them over, ignoring an arrest warrant issued by a local court in January.

In a Jan, 16 diplomatic note, the embassy invoked the 1998 Visiting Porces Agreement, saying "the US government shall continue to exercise custody until

completion of all judicial proceedings."

Opposition politicians and leftist activists have protested Washington's refusal to hand over the Marines, describing it as a vote of no-confidence in the country's justice system.

"Under our law you have to prove conspiracy ... beyond reasonable doubt. Conspiracy is not presumed, you must establish conspiracy as establishing the crime itself which must be proven beyond reasonable doubt." Gonzalez explained.

He said it would be "unfair" to charge all four accused as principals if they did not conspire to commit the crime.

Gonzalez said the charges against the three should be modified based on his reading of the results of the review conducted by a panel of prosecutors.

By downgrading the case, he said the three US servicemen, if found guilty, could serve from 12 to 20 years imprisonment as accomplices or accessories. But the principal accused, he said, faces the death penalty or life imprisonment of 40 years.

Gonzalez said there was no doubt that Smith should be charged as the

principal, considering his admission that he had "consensual" sex with the victim.

"As long as there is evidence and there is an admission, that's it. He would have to ventilate his reasons in court. They must defend that in court," he said.

#### Victim upset

The woman complainant broke into sobs when reached by the INQUIRER on the phone yesterday. She was then conferring with one of her private lawyers, who said their client had been staying in Metro Manila of late.

"I can prove that all of them are guilty," said the woman.

"She's devastated and angry about that statement made by Secretary Gonzalez," said lawyer Evalyn Ursua of her client.

"It's difficult as it is to file a rape case, so it must be more traumatic [for her] to feel like the government is not being supportive." ports from Volt Contreras, Blanche S. Rivera and Philip C. Tubeza; Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luxon Desk; Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindango Bureau; AP and Reuters



DEXTERTON

CUF BETTEN

SOLMET Dexterion Corporation

157 Sql. E. Rivera St., Quezon City Tel: 362-1111, 361-6008 Fox No: 362-0524 email: info@dextertan.com wabsita: www.dexterton.com



MEDICAL SUPERVISION AT ALL CENTERS. FIRST 25 SLOTS.

PERSONAL TRAINING POWER STRETCHING NUTRITIONAL ADVICE.

BODY, SKIN & FACE by

SLIMMERS WORLD

5 FREE PERSONAL TRAINING SLOTS

will BURN FAT.



DIAMOND ULTRAPEEL

HOT MASQUE HOT MASQUE



&





OFF ON SKIN, FACE & BODY TREATMENTS CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT 0%.



Hot Masque Diamond Ultrapeel **Body Former** Skin Whitening rmanent Laser Hair Removal

\*AQUAMID **MESOTHERAPY** SPERLANE RESTYLANE BLASER ACNE TREATMENT BFACIAL WART REMOVAL

ALABANG Gemma/Wendy 2F RCBC Bidg. Zapote-Alobany Rd.

BINO NDO Thelma/Jannah 3F Regina Garden II 242-1312

CALODCAN Roda/Olive 6F Paporama Bldg., Rizal Avc. 365-7653

CEBU Juna/Anne Basement 182 Ayala Center

Eleanor/Juvy 276 Atlanta Ctr. #31 Annapolis

GREENHILLS LEGASPI VILL Lanylonah GF Zeta Bidg. Salcedo St. 893-8935

MALATE DarsyMhaye 6F Adriatico Square Adriatico , Marula 536-0619

MEGAMAU. Gina/Ruby 2F Bldg. A Mandaluyong

631-3869

www.slimmersworld.com.ph PASAY ROAD Cher/Maan/Val 1032 Arnaiz Ave. cor. Hernandez St. 887-1335 991 785 15920

PASIG Lorie/Dino Restaurant Ave. Marcos HI-way 647-3810

SM NORTH Mitch 2F Annex Bidg. Quezon City 929-5429

inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph TRAFALGAR SUBIC Anna BellvPracy 2F Times Square 28F Trafalgar Plaza HV dela Costa Repail He-way 814-0136 252-6514

231-3254 726-6505 809-0396 SKIN CENTER: ALABANG 7750587/09183912510 BHIONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENIELLS 7261 526/091949861.96 MALARE 5259 891/092 131 734 15 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479759 PASAY ND. 8873530/09156893089 PASIG 6473814/092753413 14



LIHOK Pilipina Foundation's Tessie Fernandez receives the award for outstanding institution in the Visayas and Mindanao from Jon Ramon Abolitiz of the Ramon Abolitiz Foundation.

# Cebu women's group cited for domestic violence fight

Visayas and Mindanao by the Ramon Aboitiz Foundation Inc., domestic violence is a priority issue in Cebu.

In fact, the foundation has been instrumental in making Cebu the first city in the country to pass specific ordinances penalizing domestic violence.

Cases of domestic violence are properly recorded in police blotters, perpetrators are taken to court, and victims are given legal counsel and psychological treatment.

This was not always the case.

Tessie Pernandez of Lihok Pilipina told the Incurren there was a time when women in Cebu would not even think of filing a case against their partners, for fear of retribution from a society that frowned on discussing "personal" matters in public.

If battered women did find the courage to complain against their partners. Fernandez said policemen would not even bother to officially record their complaints in the police blotter. Instead, the abused women were told to go home, parch up their differences with their husbands or boyfriends.

Fernandez said she only realized the extent of the problem of domestic violence in Cebu when she and her partners in Lihok Pilipina noticed a drop in attendance in their original credit programs, especially among the women.

Digging deep to find out why the women weren't coming to the meetings anymore, she discovered that three of the five women in the communities that Lihok was working in at that time were victims of domestic violence.

Fernandez also discovered that

cases of domestic violence were not break the cycle of abuse. officially recorded because the police did not consider them as crimes. Most even dismiss the incidents as spats between lovers or family members, which are best kept a secret.

Lihok also found that some of the policemen hit their wives, and that some of the policewomen were themselves victims of abuse.

#### Crisis center

Thus, the Women's Integrated Support and Crisis Center (WISCC) was born in 1991, which offered temporary shelter, counseling, medical and legal assistance to victims of domestic violence and sexual assault among women and children.

"We realized that economic empowerment through our credit program was not enough," Fernandez said. "We had to deal with domestic violence, too. We had to work double time to learn about violence."

At the start, getting the community to talk about the violence was a challenge, she said, since the victims themselves refused to talk and the au-nicipalities across the Philippines. thorities were not helping.

#### Sympathy for victims

There were instances when the medico-legal would scold the victim for refusing to open her legs for examination," Fernandez said. "One even told a traumstized woman, You've aiready been raped, so why get all shy now?"

Through training programs, gen-der sensitivity workshops, and filing more cases in court, women and children began to realize they could

Police and medico-legal personnel were also invited to attend the workshops and they, too, started looking at these cases in a new light-they felt sympathy for the victims.

Thus, between 1991 and 2004, the WISSC handled 2,223 cases of battery, sexual abuse, child abuse and other related cases, many of which were referred by police themselves.

Lihok Pilipina took its program a step further with the formation of the Bantay Banay (Family Watch) in 1992, realizing that domestic violence involves, not just women and children, but the entire family, especially the men.

Bantay Banay aims to get community members to watch out for each other, to come to the aid of neighbors who are victims of abuse, either by reporting cases to the authorities or by offering counseling.

#### Ending scourge

Bantay Banay has been replicated in 50 barangays around Cebu City and can be found in 65 cities and mu-

It has been recognized as the Best Practice for Improving the Living Environment by the UN Habitat in 2000 and by the Dubai International Awards in 2002.

Lihok Pilipina dreams that all cities and municipalities in the Philippines would pass laws against all forms of domestic violence, putting an an end to the silent scourge of society, Pernandez said.

"We believe that domestic violence, like poverty, is a priority issue that has to be resolved," she said.

# Poll fraud witness now gov't volunteer

Hagedorn quoted Zuce as telling him: "It is enough, I had been used. It would not happen ngain. My children became hungry as a result."

An aide to Ms Arroyo's former liaison officer for political affairs Joey Rufino, Zuce said last August that he was present when Ms Arroyo met with a group of election officials in her La Vista, Quezon City, residence in January 2004.

Zuce said Ms Arroyo appealed for help in the election. After she left the gathering, envelopes containing P30,000 each allegedly from Lilia Pineda, wife of suspected "jueteng" lord Rodolfo (Bong) Pineda, were distributed to the officials.

His testimony was part of the evidence that the opposition had planned to use in last year's im-

peachment complaint against Ms their testimony. Arroyo, but the proceedings were abruptly killed by her majority allies in the House of Representatives over a technicality.

#### Impeachment case

The opposition has announced plans to reopen the impeachment case against Ms Arroyo in July The Constitution provides that Congress can hear only one impeachment complaint against the President a year.

Zuce is the third opposition witness to decamp. Last year, Richard García, 47, and Demosthenes Abraham Riva, 46, apologized publicly to Ms Arroyo for appearing as opposition witnesses in the congressional hearings and implicating the First Pamily in jueteng payoffs. However, the two said they were standing by

Chato noted that Zuce had not recanted his Senate testimony elther. "He has not sald anything to reverse what he had already said," she said.

Asked if Zuce's defection was a blow to the opposition, Chato acknowledged that it was a setback for the cause of the Filipino people in knowing the truth."

Asked if the apposition had lost a witness, she said, "Never mind. I hope somebody will rise up to

She said Zuce talked to her on Saturday about a bank mortgage on his house which was about to be foreclosed. "He asked for my help, but I cannot get financial support for him anymore," she

Chato said the arrangement had apparently taken a toll on the

Zuces, especially the children who had to continue studying under a distance learning program. Zuce also started painting and even sold some of his works to the

#### Louie in 'Helio Garci'

On Sunday, Zuce sent back the L-300 van that Chato had lent him for his personal use.

Zuce went to Chato late last year after he "surfaced" as the "Louie" that former Comelec Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano had talked to in the controversial

Hello Garci Tapes. Zuce, along with Sandra Cam, Boy Mayor and Marietta Santos, was among the witnesses that the opposition presented in hearings on the Hello Garci tapes and the jueteng payoffs involving First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo.

Last month, Zuce told the In-QUIRER that he was fighting for "principles, not just money" when he decided to testify in the Senate.

He also said there were threats on his life. He said politicians in Mindanao wanted to kill him "to gain points from the President.

Zuce said regular Bible study had opened his spiritual side, and had helped him refocus his life away from the material.

Archbishop Oscar Cruz of the Lingayen-Dagupan diocese said he understood Zuce's predicament.

Cruz, chair of the Krusadang Bayan Laban sa Jueteng, said Zuce felt he was not getting support anymore from the people

who took him in as a witness. "[Zuce] has been complaining that Vinzons-Chato does not an-



ZUCE testifles before Senate.

swer his calls and he felt he had comes Malacafiang. So it is understandable that he gave in," said Cruz, noting that Zuce need-With reports from ed money. Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau, and PDI Research



Do People

Talk **Behind Your** 

Back?

You probably have bad

SYSTEM " to the column

THERABREATH KIT

ture to eliminate chroric bad breath condition

within 7 days treatment to

improve your nocial life.

Free use of Hallmoler for

Tol No. 690-8350 ; 695-5632 697-2466 ; 896-8775 Cel# 0917-796-5659

floring bad breath

your money back if no extension results

5m#fh

#### Review for the

#### FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS' **EXAMINATION**

Saturdays, 1 April - 10 June 2006 Registration is on-going

For further details, please call 426-6001. local 5328 or 5239

Offered by the European Studies Program. Ateneo de Manila University, Loyola Heights, Q.C.

Set includes: Super Foam Vacuum Cleaner Hi-Pressure Washer





# 1200 Jorge Bocobo St., Ermka, City of Macila o the bean of Manila, where the best of the old and the new come together. Cityland once again redefines urban living with the Masile Executive Regency. Call 812-2222 • 243-6565 www.cityland.net LEADING CONDOMINIUM DEVELOPER (Presidential Awardee)

2005 CNBC Asia Business Leader Awards Honor Roll

From the maker-of-High Quality

#### MonoblociPlasticiChairsia Tables brings your Features: **UV** Resistant Used for: Weather & Heat Resistant Skylights Bendable Roofing Chemical-Resistant Office Partitions Durable & Lightweight Advertisements Available in different sizes and thickness Available colors: Clear Opaque White, Blue, Green, Bronze Special/Customized colors accepted on volume quantity order

3,355

4,060

1,225

1,380

5,775 1,825

6.0 mm

12,390

2,445

3,645

Cofta Mouldings Corporation

Tals: (02) 443-8792 to 84 / 983-8639 to 40

4,330

Discounts on Volume orders

7,660

8,510

# Malaysian activists launch campaign vs Filipino, Indon illegals in Sabah

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYSIA - there are also currently an addi- separatist violence. Hundreds of thousands of illegal immigrants, mainly from Indonesia and the Philippines, have allegedly obtained fraudulent documents that enable them to work, buy land and vote in elections in a timber-rich Malaysian state, activists said on Monday.

A coalition of public groups has launched a campaign to collect 200,000 signatures from citizens in Malaysia's Sabah state on Borneo island who want the government to flush out illegal immigrants, said Patrick Sindu, president of the Consumers Association of Sabah.

"People in Sabah are worried because we have been flooded by illegal immigrants," he said. "There is a population boom of illegal immigrants that affects our sovereignty and security."

According to official statistics, Sabah has one of Malaysia's fastest-growing populations, largely due to foreign immigration from neighboring Indonesia

and the Philippines. The number of residents in Sabah increased from an estimated 1.7 million people in 1991 to 2.9 million in 2004, which included at least 723,000 registered immigrants. Police say

tional 100,000 illegal immigrants in Sabah.

However, activists believe that hundreds of thousands of other immigrants who entered Sabah illegally over the past two decades have bribed authorities to provide them with bogus identification cards that classify them as Malaysian citizens, Sindu said.

Such cards allow the migrants most of whom are believed to be originally from Indonesia, the Philippines, India and Pakistan to seek permanent employment, purchase land and houses and even cast ballots in state and national elections, Sindu said.

"We hope our signature campaign will encourage the government to begin an initiative to verify the identity cards of everyone in Sabah to weed out the illegal immigrants," Sindu said. "The problem has been ignored for too long, and it will be more difficult if we wait longer."

Sabah, which has large timber and agricultural resources, shares a long, porous border with Indonesia's Kalimantan province in Borneo. The state is also a short distance by boat from the southern Philippines, which has been plagued for years by Muslim

instability in their home coun-Majaysia, one of Southeast Asia's wealthiest nations, seeking em- tries.

Many immigrants come to

Sabah and other parts of

#### Avail of 20% special discount on **BREAST ULTRASOUND**

What and Why? It's a non-invasive procedure that uses sound waves to produce a picture of the internal structures of the breast-Breast ultrasound does not use x-rays, so it's safe for pregnant women. This procedure is done to evaluate a breast tump found on breast self-examination, physical examination, or mammogram. It is also done to evaluate the breasts in younger women because their breast tissue is often more dense, and a memmogram may not show sufficient detail.

This health info is brought to you by the FIRST and ONLY ISO 15189 & ISO 9081 Certified Medical Lab in the Philippines

www.hl-precision.com.ph

Main Otc. QC 413-7950 East Ave. QC 436-1097 Mardin 623-9096 ... Las Piñas City 678-0897 Gebu City (032) 266-4133

TUV Attestation
Promo period Merch 14 - April 20, 2006.
Per CT1 - NCR Period 51015, sectes of 2006.

struction sites, factories and oth-

er industries to escape poverty or

### Marcoses should disclose wealth first, says Pimentel

By Phillip C. Tubeza

THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD demand that the Marcoses disclose the extent of their family fortune before the two enter a compromise agreement, according to Senate Minority Leader

Aquilino "Nene" Q. Pimentel Jr.
Pimentel said yesterday it
would be unwise for the government to forge an out-of-court settlement with the family of the late President Perdinand E. Marcos If they "refuse to reveal the value of the assets that are under their

possession and control." "I find nothing wrong with the government's efforts to work out a compromise deal with the Marcoses but I think it would only be fair if the totality of the wealth of the late strongman is first determined," Pimentel said in a statement.

The Presidential Commission on Good Government (PCGG) said it was open to a compromise with the Marcoses to hasten the recovery of ili-gotten wealth that the family allegedly amassed during the Marcos dictatorship.

The PCGG noted the "inordinately long time" it was taking the courts to resolve the ill-gotten wealth cases against the Mar-

Pimentel rejected a reported plan of the PCGG to allow the Marcoses to keep 30 percent of the plundered wealth because it would be "too blg and can by no means be justified considering the length of time the Marcoses and their cronies had enjoyed the perks that money could buy."

He suggested that the Marcos family be allowed to retain "only 10 percent of the money."



www.forth.com.ph

**Finichmens** 

10.0mm

12.0mm

Solld

1,630

1,845

4,865

4.5 mm

" No PABX System is too BIG or too Small for us"



Home & Small Office Mass PASK a Professional Digital PASK a Protestly Door Access System - Authorized Atlandant (DISA Box) - GSM Lino Mobile Converte

e we can upgrade your obsolete PABX with our Digital Auto Attendant &

· we have "lease to own" plans for your upgrades & new requirements. . we have 17 years experience of installation and services.

• systems for Home & Small Office sterin at P12,000,00 only ( 3x6 System ) we do in-house cabling & installations for PABX, PC LAN and CCTV.

536 Hart. Lacune cor. Zamora Sts., Bangkel, Makati City Tol. Non.: (632) 669-0673 to 75 . Fex No.: (632) 689-0878 E-mail: sales@sogo.com.ph # Website: sww.sogo.com.ph

#### RP militants join worldwide protest against Iraq war

ABOUT 100 PROtesters marched on the US Embassy in the Philippine capital Monday to demand Washington pull out troops from Iraq, Joindemonstrators worldwide in marking the war's third anniversary.

Members of a leftwing coalition called Traq Solidarity Campaign carried placards saying, "End the US occupation of Iraq" - the same message delivered by hundreds of thousands of peace activists who took to the streets of Asia, Europe and the United States over the weekend.

Some solemn, others noisy, many of the protests drew smaller-than-andcipated 'crowds - far short of the millions who protested the Iraq invasion in March 2003 and the anniversary

In 2004. "Together with the thousands of people who rallied in Sydney, Istanbul, London and the US, we are, on the third anniversary of occupation, calling for the withdrawal of broops from Iraq and the giving of real Independence, povereignty and democracy to the Iraqi people," said Herbert Docena, a

protester in Manila. Anti-war protests on Sunday included a 1,000-strong rally in

Seoul, where demonstrators urged the South Korean government to bring their troops home. Malaysia's

largest city, Kuala

Lumpur, about 600

people protested peacefully, unlike a gathering last year when police used a water cannon to disdemonstraperse tors. about 800 demonstrators took to the streets, after some 2,000 protested the





Try Propriet Dray inquires, Inc. has its business and aditorial offices at Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City •RO. Bex 2353 Hakati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City •Cur telephone numbers are 897-0008 connecting all departments \*Editorial Fax 097-4793 / 897-4794 \*Advertising 897-4807 \*Circulation \$27-3342 / \$27-3348 / \$20-0183 / \$20-0186 and \$28-0213 / Fax: \$28-02-34. Circulation Customer Service Hotline 896-600



Publisher ISAGAM YAMBOT Editor in Chief LETTY JUNENEZ-MAGSANOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosamo A. Gancellano News Editor Antenio T. Engracia Jr. . Chief News Day Deak Nillo B. Paumon Opinion Editor Jones V. ARUTA National Editor Pergentino B. Bandayres, Ju. Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Sammento Jr. Editorial Consultant Amando Dononna Chief Photographer Essess U. SARMIENTO Art & Design Director LYNETY A. VILLABIBA

Board Chairman Mason R. Patero President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Russaro R. Russaso VP for Advertising FELIPE AL OLARTE AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

> Readers' Advocate Louria Kalaw Tinol renderandracase@inquinecenn.ph + Tel. No. 897-8008, Loc. 342

All rights received. Except as porviously by him, no pact of the Philippine Dolly heighter may be improduced or terbused in any lures or by any custous secred in a decidate or retrieved system without its prior serious permission

# When evil is good

AR IS PEACE, IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH. Freedom is Slavery.

These are the three main slogans of the Party in the novel "1984" by George Orwell. The slogans are in Newspeak, a bureaucratic jargon that aims to reduce the vocabulary to as few words as possible so that ultimately there will be no tools for thinking outside the state-provided concepts. The new language re-

EDITORIAL verses "normal" meanings and concepts, so that "good" becomes "evil,"

and "evil," "good." From childhood, people in the Oceania of "1984" are brainwashed and constantly watched by "telescreens" and the Thought Police. The Ministry of Truth, where the main character Winston Smith works, is engaged in the daily rewriting of history. He corrects "errors" in past articles to make the Party appear infallible. A person commits a "thoughtcrime" by merely thinking of an act that is

deemed punishable by the state: The population of Oceania consists of three parts: the Inner Party, about 1 percent of the population; the Outer Party, about 18 percent; and the Proies (the masses). At the top of political pyramid is the all-powerful, all-present, all-seeing Big Brother, the embodiment of the Party who is seen only on TV For the majority of the population, goods are scarce and everything is ugly. There is "power and corruption" at high levels, but because of the suppression of freedom of the press, nobody knows about it.

'1984" is a chilling portrayal of a totalitarian society. It was meant to be prophetic, and it came true in Stalin's Soviet Union, Hitler's Nazi Germany, Mao's China and Kim Il Sung's North Korea. It is happening in other countries

Some aspects of "1984" are taking place in the Philippines today. For instance, Newspeak or "doublespeak": Only recently, police said they did not arrest Rep. Risa Hontiveros-Baraquel who was leading a rally on International Women's Day. They said they merely had her "taken out of danger." Danger from what or whom? Her own col-

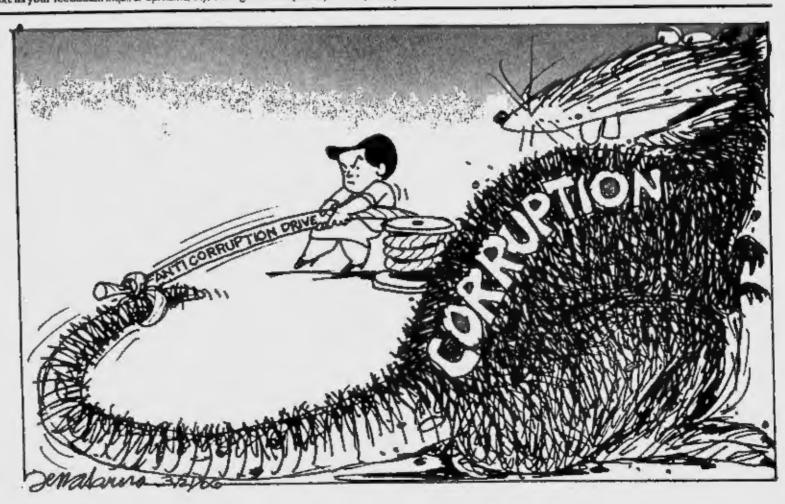
At rallies, police are following the rule of "calibrated preemptive response." What this means is that at some point during a rally, they can wield water cannon, batons and other weapons, and if necessary, bash the protesters' heads in to put the fear of the state into their hearts. CPR originally meant cardio-pulmonary resuscitation, and it was meant to revive a person who was in danger of dying. Now, CPR is being used to kill civil rights and repress people.

Last Friday former Social Welfare Secretary Dinky Soliman and some of her friends, dressed in black T-shirts with the words "Patalsikin na. Now na" were about to cross Roxas Boulevard to enjoy a stroll on the Baywalk when they were arrested by the police. Their crime: The police thought they were going to hold a lightning rally, "a political activity prohibited by law." It was a "thoughterime"-they were just thinking of what they were going to do, and the police had already read their thoughts and arrested them for these supposedly "criminal" thoughts.

Four generals who were accused of involvement in cheating in the 2004 election had not been cleared of the charges and yet they were given key commands in the military. Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan, who is accused of 199 human rights violations in Mindoro, was awarded the Distinguished Service Star. An alleged berdugo as a hero and icon? Evil is

good and good is evil? In "1984," Doublethink is a manipulation of the mind; it makes people accept contradictions and makes them think that it is only the Party that can distinguish between what is right and wrong. When you listen to the pronouncements of the President, her spokespersons and political lieutenants, don't you get the uneasy feeling that you are being subjected to Doublethink? You are told that everything is fine and dandy, when in fact you know that it is not. Newspeak is nothing but the contemporary "spin" being given to stories

to portray the administration in a positive, favorable light. Many critics believe that in Orwell's generation, no other novel than "1984" stimulated so much loathing for tyranny and so much desire for freedom. In our present stage of political instability and turmoil, when there is undeclared martial law and a creeping movement toward authoritarianism, it would be well for the people to keep the lessons of "1984" in mind and strongly resist the totalitarian actions and rules of the administration. If we remain too long in a state of apathy and inaction, we may wake up too late, when we have already lost our freedom.



# Daily 'snap elections'

THIS COUNTRY HOLDS A "SNAP ELECTION" every day. Some 2,557 men and women voted with their feet daily last year to search for better futures abroad.

There were 36,035 who left in 1975. That tricide is now a flood. Departures last year topped 933,035-and the number is still rising. If the tago ng tago (illegals) are tacked on, about 10 million Pilipinos work abroad today.

This is not a stimulative leeching of talent," says the Economist, in a world where 200 million are migrants. "It's a hemorrhage."

A thin reverse flow of the "best and brightest" migrants, however, is starting. Highly educated Poles, Lithuanians and Albanians are returning to native sod. The emergence of India's cyberspace industries and a more open Chinese economy are drawing talents back, re-

ports The Washington Post's S. Mitra Kalita. But balikbayans won't bang on our doors soon. There are few jobs here. Bad governance spurs the rush for visas. Despite widespread pessimism, "59 percent do not believe the Philippines is a hopeless case," reports a new Pulse Asia survey. "However, nearly a third (30 percent) continue to express a desire to mi-

grate to another country." More significant are earlier findings on what Jose Rizai called "esperanza de nuestra patria": 47 percent of kids, aged 10 to 12, hoped to work abroad. Six out of 10 children of OFWs said they'd do as mom or pop did. "In the last 30 years, a 'culture of migration' has emerged," Maruja M.B. Asis of Scalabrini Migration Canter writes. Better risk danger abroad than starve at home, many feel. Today, "the Philippines is the fifth-largest recipient of remittance flows after India, China, Mexico and France."

Migrants sent more than \$167 billion, twice the level of international aid, to their families in impoverished nations last year, says the World Bank 2006 report, "Economic Implications of Remittances and Migration."

I SAW RAUL GONZALEZ ON TV SCOFFING AT

Dinky Soliman et al.'s explanation that they

were just taking a stroll at Baywalk while clad

in black shirts. Government, he said, was not

naïve. Dinky et al. were well-known political

figures wearing shirts, the color of which was

identified with their group, the Black and

White Movement. The writing on their shirts

demanded the ouster of someone, but given

that Dinky et al. had been advocating the

ouster of her former patron, GMA, it was clear

whom they were referring to. And Dinky et al.

were a group of 30 chanting slogans while they

even if it is hard to add to Gonzalez's already

abundant talents there. One can always won-

der, for example, If Dinky and company would

be guilty of illegal assembly if they went to a

movie house and watched George Clooney's

"Good Night and Good Luck" and applauded

loudly the part where David Strathairn, play-

abandoning their neutral pretensions in a

black-and-white battle between good and evil.

the movie "Good Night and Good Łuck" is in

black and white. We know that GMA's witch

hunt is not unlike the one Joseph McCarthy

mounted in the United States, and therefore

Dinky et al. must be applauding a position

against GMA. Ergo, they are guilty of illegal as-

It is tempring to do that, but there is an even

larger picture here, which is that the more

Gonzalez et al. point to the sins of other peo-

ple, the more they parade only their own. We

have a saying that when you point a finger at

another person, the rest of your fingers point

right back at you. Nowhere is this truer than

Gonzalez's bizarre capacity for reasoning. For

let us apply his reasoning to GMA. We know

that GMA has lied about not running again. We

The above is a case in point. All it shows is

sembly and inciting to sedition.

One is tempted to reduce this to absurdity,

walked, which made it an illegal rally.



Juan L. Mercado

If funds sent via informal channels were added, remittances worldwide exceeded \$232 billion. "Remittances (are) the largest source of external capital in many developing countries," the World Bank notes. They're "an important way out of extreme poverty for many...

in 1975, OFW padala for families burely reached \$1 million, the Scalabrini study shows. Last year, this ballooned to \$8.56 bil-

lion. And that's just the official tally. For OFW families, the monthly packets are spent on food, housing, a TV, cell phone—and tuition to prepare others for jobs abroad. A few start small businesses. But there's been little

long-range impact on development. Walk through a rural village and you can tell, by the quality of the house, whether someone in that family worked abroad," notes the book. "The Filipina OFW: Global Woman." "Fuipinas have become to American hospitals what Dominicans are to major league baseball

and Koreans to inner-city grocery stores." But critical social costs can't be measured in dollars or dinars. "The price can be high," say editors Barbara Ehrenriech and Arlie Russel. Three out of 10 children in the Philippines have a parent who works abroad. That means 8 million kids whose mothers (most often) or fathers are thousands of miles away. A lot of First World kids' experience of the Third is a dark-

skinned woman who scrubs their toilet bowl." internal migration is an overlooked area that San Carlos University's Office of Population Studies is looking at closely. Yet,

barangays here, like those in Indonesia and Nigeria, lose many of their brightest to cities.

The better educated, who head for town, set an example, a Mexican study found. It raises the schooling of those left behind by a year. "Because they can aspire to a world beyond the village, even if they never reach it, young Mexicans stay in school for a ninth year."

"In a strange twist," Philippine success as labor exporter resulted in its failure to strengthen development processes, the Scalabrini study notes. "What has the country to show for more than three decades of overseas employ-

Filipinos have, meanwhile, become "migration-savvy," Asis writes. They've honed the ability to adjust to roller-coaster swings of the global labor market. Foreseeing a sharp upsurge in demand for nurses, they rushed to open nursing schools. Better-pay and work conditions, offered by foreign airlines, triggered an exodus of pilots and mechanics, mostly from Philippine Airlines.

"Perceptions of the international labor market have woven their way into the educational and work aspirations of Filipinos," she adds. Word-of-mouth news, family links, plus hefty padalas will fuel migration in the future, coup or no coup.

Migrants make decisions based on what they think will benefit them and their families. But individual decisions have cumulative effects. They impact on the country.

"Societal-wide concerns must be weighed vis-à-vis individual aspirations," Asis says. Needed policies range from education, managed migration, defense of abused migrants to rax breaks for OFW remittances.

The rich world no longer welcomes the tired and the huddled," the Economist notes. "It looks set to compete ever more fiercely for the bright and the qualified."

Can a military junta handle that task?

#### **Fingers**

#### THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



know that talking to a Comelec official about the tally during the counting of votes, not to speak of to the biggest liar of them all, is an unforgivable crime in a democracy. We know that GMA did so, her conversation being recorded on tape. We know that it is a crime that deserves a term in Muntinlupa and not another term in Malacañang. We know that fitness to hold public office is defined not by being "innocent until proven guilty" but by its exact opposite, which is being "guilty until proven innocent." That is to say, public officials may never be deemed fit to rule until they can prove to the public they can lead blameless and exeming the great Bd Murrow, defends journalists plary lives. We know the public is not naïve, a fact they have shown again and again in surveys where they say they do not believe GMA We know that Dinky et al. belong to a movement called Black and White. We know that won the elections.

What is Gonzalez's conclusion? Ergo, GMA is innocent and is the rightful president.

Yet another case in point is the reward being offered for Gregorio Honasan's capture, It doesn't say "dead or alive," but that at least is what Honasan's relatives and friends fear, the bounty being an incentive for delivering him as much horizontally as vertically. I am not a great fan of Honasan, but the idea of pillorying him for sedition, as well indeed as all the others who presumably participated in the planned "withdrawal of support" by military officials, is not just insidious, it is insidiously funny. Indeed, the idea of publishing a rogues' gallery is not just unconstitutional, as Joaquin Bernas argues, it is unrestrainedly hilarious.

That is so because if Gonzalez and company persist in jailing the people who participated In, supported, or sympathized with the "with-

drawal of support," they will be jailing the majority of the people of this country. I said it then: If and when a coup happened, it would be the most popular coup in the world. Unlike the coups Cory faced, it would be a coup GMA could not expect the institutions of society to stop. Unlike the coups Cory faced, it would be a coup GMA could not expect the public to stop. The reason for it being that, as the surveys bear out, the public sees GMA's presidency as a seizure of power -- a coup wrought by ballots instead of bullets, a coup wrought by Garci instead of guns. The new coup would only be a

All the Wanted posters about Honasan and the threatened rogues' gallery will incite are counter-posters and a rogues' gallery about GMA and company. Frankly, I don't know why the usual suspects have not yet come out with posters on walls that scream: "Wanted for sedition, preferably alive to answer for her crimes: Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, alias Hello Garci, alias Hello Monny, alias Hello Kitty. Crimes include: Stealing the people's money, the people's votes, the people's dreams. Being 'a second-rate copycat of my father, as Imee Marcos puts it, and 'a first-rate imitation of my mother,' as the text jokes added. Causing FPJ, Jaime Cardinal Sin and Raul Roco to die from aesthetic outrage. Inciting a whole nation to sedition by existing."

I leave the rogues' gallery and their individual characterizations to the readers. My own candidates for it are, apart from GMA herself: Jose Pidal, alias the First Get-it-all; Jose de Venecia, alias The Shape Shifter; Fidel Ramos, alias the Would-Be-Comeback Kid; Prospero Pichay, alias the Prosperous Vegetable; Lito Atienza, alias Pacman's Sidekick; and Mike Defensor, alias the Inheritor (at last Ernesto Maceda may pass on to him the mantle wrapped around his shoulders by the great Arsenio Lacson in the 1960s: "so young and so corrupt."

The title of their documentary says, "Paglaban so Kataksilan: 1017." At least 65 percent of the population will have other suggestions on how to fight treachery.

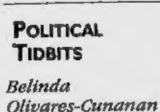
#### **OPINION**

### Politicizing the military

IN A RECENT MEETING WITH INQUIRER editors and reporters, Sen. Rodolfo Biazon advanced some thoughts that were quite disturbing. I wonder if he would have uttered them 17 years ago, when he ied government forces against the bloodiest coup attempt in the country's history.

Biazon was quoted as saying that because of Belinda abuses allegedly committed by President Macapagal-Arroyo under Proclamation 1017, soldiers ought to be reminded that anyone who violates the Constitution is your enemy." But he should be reminded that there are institutions in charge of determining such violations, such as the Supreme Court. In fact, a number of complaints have been lodged before it concerning PP 1017. It is not the soldiers' job to determinate who violates the Constitution and who doesn't. His interview doubtless gave many citizens the feeling that he was not so subtly inciting the military to take up arms. Perhaps Biazon was confident that he'd be called to head a military junta; after all, when he winds up his second term as senator, he would be jobless. But it's such irresponsible pronouncements of politicians that precisely politicize the military.

In the wake of PP 1017, countless opinions have been offered. Among the more interesting were those of UE Law dean and former Government Corporate Counsel Amado D. Valdez. In a piece titled "Senate is no bark and no bite," he opined that Congress "slept on its job" during the recent state of emergency. Despite its readiness to conduct investigations in aid of legislation, he sald, it failed to exercise its inherent power as "the tribune of the people," He argued that PP 1017 was a virtual martial law proclamation, whose text was "substantially identical" with that of Proclamation 1081, including the common use of the word "decrees" and similar manner of implementation. He said there was no need to issue the proclamation masmuch as military personnel involved in a coup attempt are subject to the Articles of War that allows immediate arrest or detention.





its own "characterization" of whether or not a state of martial law had been proclaimed, Valdez said. As representatives of the people, members of Congress are in the best position to protect their basic rights. It should not have waited for a formal declaration of martial law as it was within its power to convene in joint session to determine whether GMA's actions amounted to a de facto declaration of martial law. He opined that Congress could have declared the "non-existence" of an emergency or that PP 1017 was not warranted by the circumstances. In fact, he said, Congress' action need not be appealed to the Supreme Court since it was "an exercise of pure political power." For all the teeth the Constitution has given Congress, however, opined Valdez, "the people have yet to hear it bark and see it bite." He said that the Senate, being not bound by local constituencies, should have made the first move.

Recently I cited the disclosure of MP Chung Eul-yong of the Korean National Assembly, chair of the ruling Uri Party's foreign relations committee, that South Korea has maintained a unicameral legislature all these years, except for one year when it experimented with a bicameral set-up. Chung said the two-chamber set-up proved too slow and laborious to meet South Korea's national goal of creating a tiger economy. It's easy to see that had it maintained two chambers, the country would not have attained its current status as the world's 11th largest economy.

Here our two-chamber set-up has crippled our economy. More than 1,000 bills transmitted by the House slumbered in the Senate in the last What Congress should have done was to make Congress, 60 of them of national importance. In

the current Congress, among the 49 national bills pending in the Senate are those dealing with smuggling, the creation of a Department of Housing and the One Billion Trees Act, all of which would have a powerful impact on the economy. We need only one chamber to pass all the laws crucial to moving the country forward. The Senate has become one big investigating and debating club (nearly P2 billion a year to maintain it), and has seemingly forgotten its principal job, which is to legislate.

On the One Billion Trees Act, authored principally by Speaker Jose de Venecia, Rep. Leovigildo Banaag told me that the House committee on natural resources, of which he is chair, forwarded the bill to the Senate in April of 2005 for concurrence. Ramon Navea III, secretary of the Senate committee on environment and natural resources, wrote to say that among the bills heard after the landslides in Aurora and Quezon was the counterpart bill authored by Sen. Sergio Osmeña III. He reported that several Senate bills on the environment, including the Billion Trees Act, are being consolidated into a substitute bill on sustainable forest management. The committee, chaired by Sen. Pla Cayetano, also heard bills on urban greening, protected areas, management of hazardous wastes and marine pollution. A total of 26 local bills have been received from the House, 19 of them on the conversion of forestlands into alienable and disposable lands, and that the committee is "thoroughly reviewing" them, he said.

The Senate should move faster.

Timed for Women's Month, the UP chapter of the Phi Kappa Phi honor society and Phi Kappa Phi Philippines Foundation Inc. will jointly sponsor today from 9 to 11:30 a.m. a forum on "Women and Charter Change" at the Alumni Hostel, Benitez Hall in UP Diliman. Six members of the Constitutional Commission-Joji Ilagan-Bian, Nelia T. Gonzalez, Rita Linda Jimeno, Emily Marohombsat, Carmen Pedrosa and Betty Lourdes Tabanda-will share their views on constitu-

# More on the 'Baywalkers'

It took authorities more than three hours to

prepare the affidavit of arrest, with Romano

speculating that "either they were waiting for

instructions from higher authority on how to

handle' the situation, or they were maliclously

delaying the process so that the office of the in-

quest fiscal would be closed by the time the affi-

davit was ready ... giving them reason to detain

At the fiscal's office for inquest, Romano says

he could sense that the fiscal found no basis for

the charges though she ended up recommend-

ing that Dinky and Enteng be held "for further

investigation." But after hearing their lawyers

arguments, the fiscal decided to release them,

"I AM convinced that, aside from the capable skills

of our lawyers, what kept us from spending time in

jail over the weekend was the presence of friends

who staked out at the police headquarters and at

the City Hall and, of course, the presence of Presi-

dent Cory Aquino. She was with us the whole time.

She did not need to call anyone or to say anything.

Her mere presence exerted moral sussion on peo-

ple to do what is right, or at least to desist from do-

minding, were meant to offer an "alternative"

means of expressing political sentiments for people

leary-or just sick and tired-of the usual forms of

protest. The activities-gatherings at Starbucks, a

group trip on the MRT and this tripped-up stroll

along the Baywalk-bring to mind the creative and

fun-filled expressions of dissent that made the anti-

dictatorship protests not just media-worthy but also

The "Black Friday" gatherings, if we still need re-

pending filing of formal charges.

ig wrong," Romano testifies.

AT LARGE

us over the weekend."

"WE THOUGHT IT WAS GOING TO BE A WALK IN the park," writes Enteng Romano in his blog ac-count of the aborted stroll he and others tried to take along Manila's Baywalk last Priday. The group stroll was stymied when Romano, along with former Social Welfare Secretary Dinky Soliman, was arrested by Manila police for violating what Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez would later say were Rina Jimenez-David "three laws," including one on illegal assembly.

As Romano tells it, as soon as their group of 22 people plus a 3-year-old child stepped out of Aristocrat Restaurant, "a group of about 50 policemen blocked us, demanding that we present a raily permit before they (would) allow us to cross Roxas Boulvard toward Baywallt." The Black-and-White Movement stalwarts tried to argue that they had brought no placards or streamers, and had no sound system with them, not even a bullhorn. But the police insisted that the presence of media people was "proof" of a planned protest action, objecting, too, at the black Tshirts that some of them ing on which was emblazoned the slogan: "Pataisikin na. Now na!"

"When GMA decided to take a Sunday stroll at Baywalk with her daughter and grandchild to project an image of stability, there was media (presence) too," Romano points out. "And there were about 25 of them as well, if you count all of their security people. Did they get a permit for that walk?

And as he points out, "we have no control over what media decide to cover."

AUTHORITIES now say the provocative slogan on Dinky's and Enteng's T-shirts was meant to send a "political" message. "Do they find the slogan 'Patalsikin na. Now na!' seditious? If they do, I suggest they ban Nike (Tahirts) too. Their slogan Just do itl' when directed to the disaffected within the military is more seditious," says Romano, tongue firmly in cheek.

Arrested for "illegal assembly," Dinky and Enteng were brought to Manila Police headquarters along UN Avenue, where they were joined by the other "Baywalkers" and even more friends who had heard about their arrest. advisers are really afraid of: that anti-GMA sentiment becomes so trendy that anyone who still supports her risks turning into a social pariah.

"As long as people who are convinced GMA should go remain uninvolved, the abuse of our civil liberties will continue to escalate," Romano warns. "It is our silence that emboldens them to raise the bar of oppression a notch higher."

He says that some of them were planning to watch the movie "V for Vendetta" after the stroll on Baywalk. Interesting. A memorable line in that movie, after all, goes like this: "People should not be afraid of their government. The government should be afraid of the people."

CONGRATULATIONS to my sisters in Lihok Pilipina, which was awarded the "Most Outstanding Institution" at the Third Triennlal Awards of the Ramon Aboitiz Foundation, which confers recognition on "unsung heroes" in the Visayas and Mindanao who "set an example of lives dedicated to help and serve others."

Mayor Ramon Plang St. of Upt, Maguindanao, was also awarded as the "Most Exemplary Individual" for setting up a model of good governance in Mindanao and for his work as a peace advocate among Upi's culturally pluralistic community.

The Ramon Aboltiz Foundation Awards are given in two categories; the Ramon Aboitiz Award for exemplary individual and the Eduardo Aboitiz Award for outstanding institution.

Originally a project of Pilipina-Cebu, Lihok Pilipina at first engaged in poverty alleviation through a micro-credit program for women in the 1990s. But it broadened the reach of its programs to address lasues of violence against women through "Bantay Banay," a communitybased approach which organizes the women in poor communities and trains them ways to help survivors of violence through para-legal assistance, emergency medical aid, shelter and counseling; as well as to prevent all forms of VAW through education and public awareness. "Bantay Banay" has since expanded into a national network of advocates against VAW.

#### so "fashionable." Perhaps this is what GMA and her Is ignorance bliss?

THE AGE OF THE RENAISSANCE MAB IS LONG gone. No one thinks it is possible anymore for an individual to grasp, fully, all areas of science and technology. Popular software contains millions of lines of code. Mechanisms of the immune response for just one kind of lymphocyte take up thousands of pages of scholarly journals. An iPod's elegantly simple appearance masks underlying technology that is understood by only a tiny percentage of its users.

But, despite the vast incompleteness of our knowledge, recent research suggests that most people think that they know far more than they actually do. We freely admit to not knowing everything about how a helicopter files or a printing press prints, but we are not nearly modest

enough about our ignorance. The easiest way to show this is to have people to rate the completeness of their knowledge on a seven-point scale. For any question, a "7" denotes the equivalent of a perfectly detailed mental blueprint, and a "1" implies almost no sense of a particular mechanism at all, just a vague image. People happily, and reliably, assign numbers to their understandings of everything from complex machines to biological systems to natural phenomena such as the tides; but these ratings are usually far higher than their actual knowledge.

We can measure the discrepancy between what we think we know and what we actually know by simply asking people, after they have given their initial ratings, to tell us how some things work in as much detail as they can and then to rate their knowledge again in light of their attempt to explain.

Similarly, we can ask them to answer critical diagnostic questions (for example, "How does a heilcopter go from hovering in place to flying forward?10) Or we can simply provide them with a concise but meaty expert explanation. In all of these cases, people somewhat sheepishly confess

WORLD VIEW

Frank Keil

that their level of understanding was far worse

than they originally thought.

People are often surprised and dismayed at their ignorance, but we are not generally bad at estimating how much we know. Instead, we have a special deficit with regard to our explanatory understandings. We are good at estimating how well we know simple facts (such as the capitals of countries), procedures (such as how to make an international phone call), and narratives (such as the plots of well-known movies). But we seem to have a specific "Illusion of explanatory depth," the belief that we possess a more profound causal understanding than we really do. We can be appropriately modest about our knowledge of other things, but not so about our ability to explain the workings of the world.

Several factors converge to create this illusion of knowledge. When Leon Rozenblit and I uncovered the illusion and its specificity, we ran an extensive series of studies exploring why explanatory understanding is so vulnerable to a faise sense of knowing. All of the factors that we identified are less influential for facts, procedures and narratives.

One important factor underlying the lilusion of explanatory depth arises from the richly hierarchical nature of most complex systems, which means that they can be understood at several levels of analysis. One can understand how a computer "works" in terms of the high-level functions of the mouse, the hard drive and the display while not having any understanding of the mechanisms that enable a cursor to move when a mouse is moved, or allow information to be stored and

erased, or control pixels on a screen. This hierarchical structure of complex causal systems seduces us into a sense of understanding at a high level, which is then mistaken for having an understanding at a lower level.

A second factor is the false comfort we derive from seeing the parts of a system. The more parts you can see, the more you think you know how those parts actually work. Thus, the illusion is stronger for objects with easy-to-inspect parts than it is for objects with more invisible, inaccessible, or microscopic parts. For example, we may think that we understand the mind much better than we do when we see images of glowing brain

Pinally, we often figure out things on the fly when they are in front of us, but then falsely assume that we came to the object with a full understanding in our heads rather than using and manipulating the object to decipher its mechanism.

There may be a silver lining to our inflated sense of understanding. The world is, of course, far too complex for any lone person to fully grasp. If a gnawing sense of ignorance kept us diving deeper in our quest to understand everything we encountered, we might suffocate in the detalls in one area and miss other areas completely.

The Illusion of explanatory depth may stop us at just about the right level of understanding, one that enables us to know how to get more information from others when we really need it without being overwhelmed. It would perhaps be better if we recognized the limits of our own explanatory ability, but there may be some adaptive value of those limits as well. Project Syndicate

Frank Keil is a professor of psychology at Yale University. His research asks how adults and children track the causal complexity of the world around them and how they work with only partial understandings of that complexity.

# Coming winter

I COMMUTE DAILY TO WORK, IT TAKES ME AN HOUR TO get from where I live to my small office inside the Clark Spe-

cial Economic Zone at Pampanga. Most people are surprised when I tell them this because they think that living in the province means not having to deal with traffic, but they are wrong. I think that had I

worked in Manila, as I had hoped for and planned my whole life, it would take me roughly the same Ana Christi Grageda time to get to my of-

I ended up in the We want to know what the young province for person- are thinking about. What are their al reasons and not thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the because of lack of ability or credentials. twentysomething and below. - Ed. I graduated magna cum laude honors

from the University of the Philippines in Diliman and did well enough to pass the initial exams and interviews of multinational companies I applied to. But I chose to come

YOUNG BLOOD

back to my roots. This decision buffles many members of our family and friends. Sometimes it baffles even me. But then, the heart is not always logical. I chose to come back to Pampanga because of love. Yes, of all the reasons, love.

I have been in a long-term-relationship since high school. It is amazing how love can stay so strong and true over so many years if you just work hard enough on it. I have given up so much for this love and it does not bother me. I always thought that anybody can do well in academics and in their work if they just did their very best, but not everyone is cut out to be a good wife or mother-and that is what I want to achieve: greatness in the domestic front.

Marriage is not for everybody although I think everybody dreams of it. My dream is about to come true this year, or early next year at the latest. Plans are already underway for my wedding and our future home. Thinking about it makes me feel happy, excited, nervous, confused and frustrated all at the same time. I guess this is what they call pre-wedding fitters. Twenty three after all is such a young age to get married these days, so I suppose I cannot be blamed for feeling this way.

At 23, there is still so much I can do with my life. There are countless opportunities for me to succeed in my career and make a name for myself. I can choose to travel and enjoy the sights at Europe with my sister who has promised to pay for all the shopping I want to do. There are so many men out there to meet, go out with, explore and enjoy. There are still so many things that I have not experienced, that I have yet to know about, that I can do.

One day last year as I was on my way to work, I noticed many fallen leaves on the ground. They had the color of autumn in them-yellow, orange and red. They looked so beautiful against the green grass.

Autumn, i imagine, must be a very lovely season, with so many warm colors and cool winds. If I lived in a northern country, I think autumn would be my favorite season because it signals the approach of winter. It is a transitional phase, where either-or and neither-nor are both present.

Winter must be magical, with all the snow flakes, fresh pine Christmas trees and bonfires. I think most people living in tropical countries dream of winter because the experience must be very different from what we have. Snow boarding, skiing, skating-there's a multitude of activities we can do. And then there's eggnog, Prosty the Snowman and making angels on the snow. There's also the cute winter fashion of high boots and matching wool plaid mini-skirts and scarves.

Winter, however, must be a different story from the eyes of people living in four-season countries. Snow storms, sluggish roads, blistering cold are but some of the perils of winter, and they experience these every year while waiting and hoping for spring. For them, it is a condition they have to live with every year, with no choice but to deal with it as best as they can.

I am now experiencing my autumn. My dreams are now beginning to come true, with plans of a wedding and a house in the making giving me that warm feeling of contentment. I am in an interim period of engagement, where I am neither single nor married, when I am both happy and content but nervous and apprehensive at the same time. It makes me think of the coming winter of my life, the end of my single life at age 23.

I can no longer afford to be self-centered because I will soon be attending to my own family. I can no longer choose to do what is always best for me because it might not be what is best for my husband and our family. Then I will never know what it's like to meet other people and discover the world through my own eyes.

Still I wait with eager anticipation for my winter, just as those burdened by having to plow snow off their driveways do, because although winter brings with it ice and cold, it is also the most joyous season of all if only because it was during this season when the Christ child was born and New Year

My winter will still be warm, I think. Raising children, decorating our house, cooking meals, loving my man and being

It is a matter of perspective.

Ana Christi Grageda, 23, is an executive assistant with the Asiana Airlines, Clark Regional Sales Office.

#### NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquirer.com.ph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the posttion you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously

#### THEY SAID

Third dimension

... the mentality is 'If you're not with us, you're against us.' They forget that there's a third dimension, that there is God.

—Bishop Julio Xavier Labayen, after meeting sacked Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim in the latter's house where he has been confined since the alleged piot to our President Macapagui-Arrayo

Convincing closure
"Whether or not her explanation is convincing, there

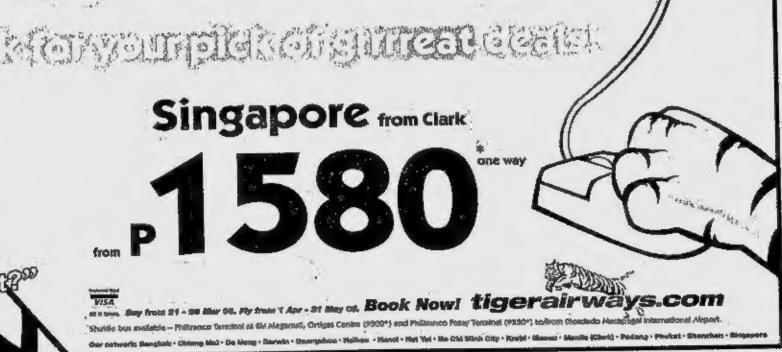
must be closure."

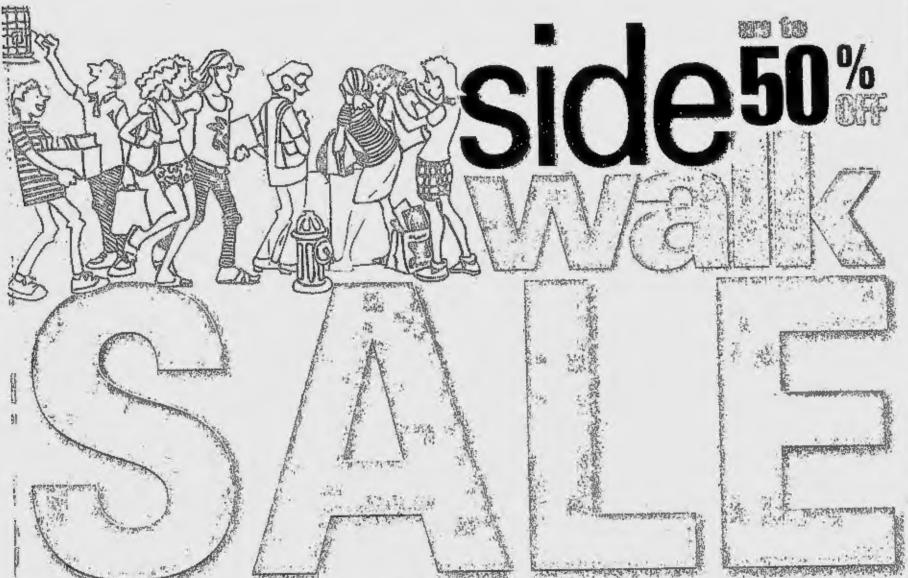
-- Sen. Panfilo Lacson stressing that President Macapagai-Arroyo cannot expect the people to forget the election issue between now and 2010, when her term expires

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Philippins Newspapers







Great Veals! Great Savings!



NOWP120 only

"w/ 500 worth of purchase (Limit to 3 units/ customer)

THE STREET, ST

Plastic Drawer 4L

"w/ 2,000 worth of purchase

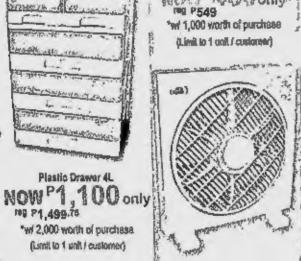
(Limit to 1 soft / customer)



NOW P550 only 'w/ 2,000 worth of purchase (Limit to 1 unit / outlomes)







Kyowa Box Fen

MON: 450 only





STORE HOURS

Mar. 31 & Apr. 2 10am - 10pm

See Poster Mechanics for more details

Apr. 1 10am - 12mn

Water Dispenser

Proper Property

\*w/ 2,000 worth of purchase

(Limit to 1 unit / customer)

#### No debate on Cha-cha

I HAVE BEEN AN avid observer of legislative even when I was still a college student. Being so has helped to provide me a better understanding of how legislators work, whether un-

der a unicameral or bicameral system. What made me squirm in my seat while reading the Inquiren one morning was the letter of Noel Albano, deputy secretary general and chief of the Public Relations and Information Department of the House of Representatives. (PDI,

It is "tragic" (to use Albano's own words) that he should be so ignorant of the parliamentary system that he should insist-along with columnist Belinda Olivares-Cunanan-that the House and the Senate should engage in a debate over Charter change. Albano should know, especially since he is a Congress official, no less than the chief information officer, that the two houses of Congress or of Parliament (in the United Kingdom) do not engage each other in debate. Yes, for the information of Albano, there are two houses in the Parliament of the United Kingdom (known as the Mother of Parliaments)—the House of Commons or Lower House and the House of Lords, or Upper House. The members of each house of Congress or Parliament debate among themselves over bills and issues. But never in the history of two-chamber parliaments or legislatures would one find that one chamber engaged the other in a debute.

Besides there is such a thing as inter-parlia-mentary courtesy. Each house recognizes the right of the other house to decide matters its own way. However, the members of one house may debate the members of the other house outside of Parliament or Congress, but in their private capacities and not as representatives of their respective institutions. Such a debate is actually going on almost daily in different forums in the media, civic organizations, schools and others. There is no need to be hot under the collar over this matter which, though of great national interest, should not be taken personally under the democratic principle that every individual has a right to his own opinion; this also goes with organizations.

As for Albano's observation that popularity has nothing to do with sound legislation, of course, he is right. But in a democracy, it is the will of the majority that prevails. If the majority of the people believe that Senate President Franklin Drilon has better performance and credibility than others, as the surveys indicate, that should be given more weight than the opinion of the minority which, of course, must also be respected.

-ALPONSO B. MARQUEZ, 12-B Guijo St., Project 3, Quezon City

#### 'Terror politics' to achieve peace

THE NATIONAL CHRISTIAN COUNCIL IN Japan (NCC-J), which consists of 32 mainline Protestant churches and organizations, is gravely concerned about the rising incidence of human rights violations in the Philippines.

We are dismayed to see how the present government is eroding the people's confidence in the rule of law, justice and democracy. Proclamation 1017, which declared a state of national emergency, strongly resembled Proclamation 1081 issued by Ferdinand Marcos 35 years ago. Proclamation 1017, thus, violated the Constitution as the violent dispersals and arrest of street protesters, threats to take over media and the oppression of journalists, continued arbitrary arrests and extrajudicial executions, and the reintroduction of foreign armed forces do. The government continues with these violations despite protests from around the world.

In order to grow the economy, restore the people's confidence in the government and their faith in the future of the Philippines, justice must first be meted out for the victims of human rights violations and their families. Peace and order cannot be achieved by "terror politics." President Macapagal-Arroyo should show the world how the head of state of a democratic country should behave.

-REV. HIDETOSHI D. WATANABE, chair-Philippine Committee; REV. TOSHIMASA YAMAMOTO, general secretary, National Christian Council in Japan, www.jca.apc.org/ncc-j/ or mano@jca.apc.org

#### Why the public apathy

CONRADO DE QUIROS, IN A COLUMN (PDI, 3/1/06), wondered aloud why we have lost the balls to go against dictatorship.

The answer is simple: We toppled a dictatorship before and had a chance to make real democracy work but failed in the latter.

For the majority who are poor, life under the dictatorship and whatever came after Edsa 1 made no difference. That news about "every day is state of emergency for the poor" ex-

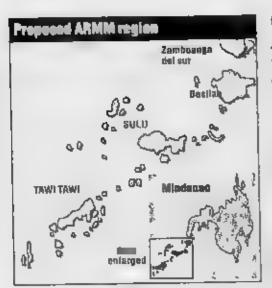
-ADRIAN L QUINONEZ, Adrian\_quinonez@yahoo.com

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nas. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

**MEGALOTTO 6/45** 11/ 12/ 27 31/ 41/ 45 P5,444,074.80

# House move to split ARMM denounced



COTABATO CITY—A HOUSE PROPOSAL TO DIVIDE THE Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) into two areas has sparked opposition from regional leaders who described the move as divisive and made without public consultation.

there was no public consultation about the proposal. And, secondly the move would rum counter to the Muslim-Filipino asptration for onesiess and solidarity" said ARMM Gov. Zakły Ampatuan.

"Muslim Mindanao should be one in spuit and aspiration if we want to be strong and respectable in the eyes of the world," Ampatuan said in reaction to the proposed law introduced by Representatives Gerry Sala-

"We are against it for two reasons. Pirst, puddin of Basilan, Hussin Amin of Sulu, and Hermilando Mandanas of Batangas.

The House of Representatives gave emphasis to the revival of the Sultanate of Suhi in creating another region for Sulu, Tawi-Tawi and Basilan.

House Bill \$369 states: "The long history of the people of the Sulu archipelago has left an indelible mark in their culture and tradition. While they share the same religion as the Masanaos, Maguindanaoans

people apart with their own tongues, customs, traditions and ways of thinking (like their Christians counterpart)."

"We were caught by surprise when he heard about that proposal in Congress," Ampatuan said. The proposed measure was filed in the House of Representatives on March 15.

"With due respect, even the OiC (Organization of the Islamic Conference) should be consulted about it," the governor said.

Member-states of the influential OiC have been in the forefront of helping the Philippine government establish an autonomous government for Filipino Muslims since the time of dictator Ferdenand Marcos in the 1970s.

From the defunct Regional Au-

and other Muslims in Mindanao, they are a tonomous Government (RAG) of Westem and Central Mindanao, it has evolved to what is now known as the ARMM.

The proponents of the bill said ag plebiscite would be held three to foul months from its approval in the House. Ampatuan explained that although his administration was against the divi-

sion of the ARMM, the "ultimate judget will still be the people." "A divided Mushm Mindanao will defeat the purpose of unity in diversity, among Filipino Mushima," he added.

If the proposal is approved, the other ARMM will constitute only Maguindanao, Lanao del Sur and Marawi City.

The old RAG setup was larger in scope as at covered Western and Central Mindanao. Charlie Senase, PDI Mindanao Bureau

#### ROUNDUP

#### Cavite cop's wife, daughter slain

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna-An intelligence agent of the Cavite police narrowly escaped an ambush, but his 5-month pregnant wife and 10-year-old daughter were killed in Maragondon, Cavite on Sunday night, police said on Monday. A still unidentified suspect was also lifted in the attack. Senior Insp. Larry Malaybailay, Maragondon police chief, identified the skin victims as Maria Wilma Baquiran and her daughter Wendy Faye, of Barangay Ibayo Estacion 1, Naic town. Wounded was PO3 Ferdinand Baquiran, assigned to the intelligence division of the Maragondon police. He suffered a bullet wound in the armolt. Malaybalay said the victims were on their way home in the policements jeep when four heavily armed men wayfald them as they approached a bridge in Barangay Partition Uno at about 8:20 p.m. Marion Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

#### 3 drown in river

PEÑABLANCA, Cagayan-Three people drowned while crossing the Pinacanauan River here last week. Police said Affredo Garcia and Victa Rumbaua crossed the river on March 13 to go to Barangay Quibal. Reports said Gercia and Rumbaua, who were about to be married, decided to move on, probably thinking that the water was only knee-deep. Strong rains in the area, however, raised the water level to more than five (set and created a strong current that swept the two. Rumbaua's body was recovered on March 15 while Garcia's was found on March 17. Police also said Juntor Maggay, a farmer, drowned on March 17 when he was swept by the strong current while Estanisho Caldez, PDI Northern Lezon Bureau crossing the river.

#### NFA launches fortified rice

COTABATO CITY-The National Food Authority in the Autonomous Region in Musim Minderao (NFA-ARMM) has launched rustrient fortified rice as part of efforts to curb mainutrition in the region. Edgar Bentolan, NFA-ARMM chief, said forthlying rice with important nutrients like iron could greatly advence the government's campaign to address methutrition in the provinces of Maguindenso, Lanac del Sur, Sulu, Basilan and Jankey Maken, PDI Mintanao Bureou Tawi-tawi, and in Marawi City.

#### Scholarships offered

COTABATO CITY-Dependents of soldiers who died in the line of duty will benefit from educational programs that offer full scholarships and tuition discounts following the signing of an agreement between the military, the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (Tesda)-Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanzo, and other colleges here. Maj. Gen. Agustin Deme-ala, chief of the Anny's 6th Infantry Division, said the Armed Forces of the Philippines Educational Benefit System, Tesda-ARMM, St. Benedict College, Ignatian College, Cotabato City State Polytechnic College, and Headstart College recently signed an agreement on the program, which would start this year. Jeoliney Maltern, PDI Mindanao Bureau

#### Spiritual arts for women

WOMEN, either by tradition or by choice, have taken the responsibility of caring for others. It often becomes a burden. To learn the art of caring for the self, the Brahma Kumaris Center for Spiritual Learning is holding a program titled "Spiritual Arts for Women" starttop 4 p.m., on March 25-26. For details, cali (02) 890-7960 (Makati) or (046)413-2128 (Tagaytay) or e-mail

#### tagaytay@bkwsu.org Warning vs 'jueteng'

SORSOGON CITY-An attempt to resurrect "juetang" in Sorsogon was folled after the newly appointed provincial potice director ordered an immediate crackdown on operators of the Regal numbers game, Senior Supt. Joe: Regondola sald old justang operators tried to launch querrisa-type operations in several towns but were stopped. Reports said jueteng. started on March 5 in Bulan, Castilla, Casiguran, Gubat, Pilar and Matnog



Bobby Labelet, PDI Southern Luzon Burelei

#### New Palo archbishop named

PALO, Leyte-Bishop Jose Palma of the Calbayog Diocese was named by the Vatican as the new archbishop of the Metropolitan Diocese of Palo. Palma, 56, will succeed Archbishop Pedro Dean, who, with 21 years in service, is the longest archbishop to have served the Oloossa of Palo. Dean was supposed to retire last year when he reached the mandatory retirement age of 75, but he has to continue discharging the functions of the archbishop of the diocese as the Vatican has yet to name his successor. The diocese covers over 50 parishes in Leyte, Dean announced his successor last Saturday in a special meeting with some priests of the diocese inside the chapel of the Archbishop Palace here.

#### nary people. Lt. Gen. Pedro Cabuay Jr.,

needs of ARMM residents

Schjoth told the Inquirer

that his group is studying the

proposal of ARMM officials to

have the services of the medi-

cal mission reach as far as

Maguindanao and Lanao del

welcomed the Americans' civic-

action program in the hope that it

"It will greatly help many, es-

pecially my indigent con-

Capt. Rick Morrison, of the US

Navy Medical Service Corps and

deputy fleet surgeon, said the

"mercy hospital ship" is ran by

stiments," Ampatuan said.

would

provinces.

ARMM Gov. Zaidy Ampatuan

also reach other

The Solcom chief said the guerrillas also abducted a total

During the same period, the that the NPA was responsible

Morrison said the hospital personnel's other health initianves include immuniza-

nel, half of whom are involved in

hospitalization work like medi-

cal, surgical, dental and primary

health care, including services

related to optometry, ophthal-

mology, obstetrical and gynecol-

tion, deworming, veterinary services and a program of awareness against the possible entry of the avian influen-

health officer in charge, said he has already alerted provincial and municipal health office chiefs to spread the good news 647 military and civilian person- and start listing down would-be

US hospital ship with 647 men to serve in ARRM

Pandi, who has begun distributing Ph...Health cards to parents of poor families, has urged those with ailments and others with health problems to take advantage of this rare opportunity to be accorded free medical attention by the US government.

"The hospital can treat or attend to an average of 1,000 patients each day," Schjoth

He said the US medical mis-Dr. Lampa Pandi, regional sion is part of its government's policy to providing humanitarian aid to impoverished states in the Pacific basin. Charlie Señase, PDI Mindanao Bu-

# General accuses NPA of crimes against ordinary people

Elementary students enjoy swimming at the floilo fishing port to beat the heat as the dry, hot season starts making its presence felt in

LUCENA CITY-THE HEAD OF the military's Southern Luzon Command based here in Camp Nakar has accused the communist New People's Army operating in Southern Tagalog and Bicol of committing crimes against ordi-

Hoilo City and elsewhere.

COTABATO CITY-A US GOV-

sion has been scheduled to mittal-

ly serve at least three provinces of

the Autonomous Region in Mus-

lim Mindanao (ARMM) begin-

carried out by the Joint United

States Military Assistance

Group, will involve the services

of a floating hospital, housed in a

US naval ship, said Maj. Ted

Schjoth, Justinag executive offi-

He said Tawi Tawi, Sulu

and Basilan will benefit from

the month-long (May 20-June

launched to provide free med-

ical and other health care

program

outreach

The American project, to be

ernment-sponsored medical mis-

Cabuay said that from January to March, communist guerrillas assassinated 68 people, mostly civilians, in Southern said.

civilians-farmers and ordinary folks who resisted the extortion activines and presence of this terrorist group in their areas," Cabuny told the INQUIRER in an in-

of 12 persons during the same tacks were prompted by NPA deperiod. The victims' whereabouts are still unknown, he

tions on communication towers of the Ayala-owned Globe Telecommunications in different locations in Southern Tagalog and Bicol. Total damage was estimated at P11.2 million

Military officials said the atmands for extortion payments or "revolutionary taxes."

The Solcom report claimed

They were mostly helpless communist guerrillas conducted for at least 18 arsons that dea total of eight sabotage opera- stroyed heavy equipment of road construction projects and

Cabuay said the group was also behind at least three robbery hold-ups and car thefts last

Calling the guerrillas irrelevant, President Macapagal-Arroyo last week vowed to "go for the jugular" and put an end to the rebellion. Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

# No bounty hunters vs wanted men, says Cordillera PNP exec

LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET-The Philippine National Police may have offered bountles for the arrest of the country's most wanted crimmals but it will never go to the extent of hiring bounty hunters to track them down, the Cordillers police director said.

In the region alone, going after notorious criminals is hampered by the mountainous terrain and thick forests but never had the PNP thought of tapping bounty hunters, said Chief

Supt. Raul Gonzales.

We never entertained the idea of having bounty hunters in our pursuit operations against lawless elements who have prices on their heads," Gonzales told the Inoutrer on Friday.

"That would be unlawful and unthinkable for the PNP," he

A bounty hunter is a person who seeks out fugitives for monetary rewards.

Gonzales said bounty hunters set bounties for suspected con-

**Bounty hunting** 

establishments.

In parts of the United States where bounty hunting is allowed to operate, the bounty hunters have more powers than the ordinary policeman, like entering the fugitive's private tice. property even without a war-

are private citizens who do not

belong to the police or military

Recently, the PNP decided to

spirators charged with helping for incentives to government inthe Magdalo group of soldiers take over the Oakwood Hotel in Makati City in 2003.

A PS-million bounty was set for former Sen. Gregoria Honasan and another P3 milion was put up for six others who were indicted for the 2003 coup d'etat by the Department of Jus-

The cash rewards, which were approved by Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno, were taken from an existing allocation

formants.

The police in the Cordillera have 18 most wanted persons in their order of battle, 15 of whom have bounties on their heads totaling P2.7 milhon.

#### PI-million award

Former Vice Mayor Corey Dickpus of Lubuagan, Kalinga, tops the list with a P1-million award for his arrest.

He said urging or inviting people to become bounty

hunters would not be proper He said the degree of notoriety and the kind of crimes committed are factors used to determine if a criminal would become part of the most wanted

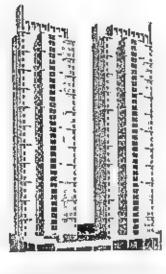
Regional commands, he said, are responsible for recommending to the national police headquarters the names of fugitives who should be given bountles. Delmar Cariño, PDI Northern Luzon I've found my home at

CENTURY PROPERTIES

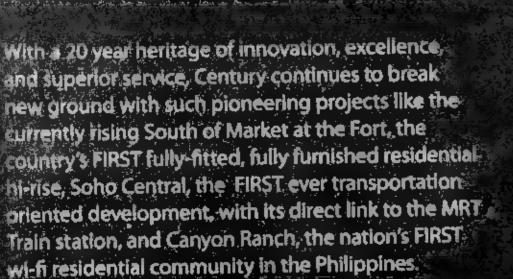
Since 1986, Century Properties has been developing, managing, and marketing the most exceptional residential, corporate, and lessure developments in the country. The Pacific Star Building, The Riviera Golf and Country Club, The Asian Hospital Medical Suites, and the award winning Essensa East Forbes in Fort Bonifacio are only a few of over sixty major projects in its very impressive portfolio.

Today, the company has quietly grown into one of the LARGEST privately owned full service real estate firms in the Philippines, with over \$\mathbb{P}70\$ billion in total assets under management. They have won such accolades like the Global Excellence Award for Most. Outstanding Philippine Real Estate Firm, The National Product Quality Excellence. Award for Best Philippine Real Estate firm, and the Most Outstanding. Housing Developer from the Philippine. Business World Quality Awards.

Century's Current Projects.







And while the people at Century Properties strive for more "FIRSTS", more visionary achievements, and more awards, it is their pursuit of the greatest award of all: the satisfaction of customers like you and me, that puts Century FIRST on my list.

I've chosen to make my home with Century. You should too

Martin Nievera

First Fully Furnished Residential Condo

First Transportation-Oriented Development

First Wi-Fi Residential Community
In the Philippines
CANTON PANCH

First Building completed at the Fort

Voted best residential building in the Philippines



818-9025 • 893-7050 • 0915-700-2000 www.century-properties.com

WHAT'S INSIDE

Pranksters send Senga aide running to police

Generoso Senga Mails could be used

as fronts for drug

dealers-NBI

■ 2 hot-headed cops face dismissal



**■** Electric post crashes down on cruising car

/A14

Text us your locathards: legulrer met name/aga/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mails: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph



JUST IN TIME Agile men from the **Bureau** of Fire Protection rescued a Thai national as she tried to jump off from the fourth floor of a hotel in

SEARCH FOR MOTIVE

# Police to probe cases vs Umale

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

POLICE WILL ALSO LOOK INTO NINE cases allegedly involving assassinated businessman Leonardo Umale, which Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis Chavit Singson had listed as possible motives behind the murder.

"We will also look into (those cases). We will probably contact Singson's lawyer about it," Eastern Police District director Chief Supt. Charlemagne Alesandrino told the INQUIRER.

The police, however, will also investigate why Clarissa Umale, the victim's nessman, a beautician, an actor and a

wife, immediately tagged Singson as the mastermind behind the killing, said Alejandrino, head of Task Force Umale.

The governor, however, denied the allegation and listed nine cases he thought could have earned Umale more enemies. He even said he was "an ally and not an enemy" of Umale.

#### Resolved issues

Singson said some of the cases involved Umale's alleged nonpayment to some contractors and reported quarrels with some friends, a fellow busi-

group of informal settlers.

But Clarissa yesterday said these nine cases "were all very perty" and had been resolved years ago. "Singson is twisting these cases," she said.

Clarissa also stood by her allegation that Singson was her husband's only enemy. "I heard Singson threatening my husband when he was spealing to him through a speaker phone," Clarissa

"We will answer these cases he had listed one by one. We have court records," she added.

Umale was about to enter the Pearl

Plaza Building on Pearl Drive in Pasig City on Thursday when four armed men shot him four times in the head. The killers also shot his building electrician, Ernesto Ganton, in the belly. Ganton died last Saturday.

#### Past quarrels

Alejandrino reiterated yesterday that Umale could have many enemies. "We will also look into circumstances arising from his past quarrels," he added.

"It is also possible that some people could still have ill feelings for him even after several years," Alejandrino said.



TOYDIA FIRANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500
TOYDIA FIRANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500
TOYDIA PRANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500
TOYDIA PRANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500
TOYDIA ALABAMG. \*NC. 800-8801 to 32 / 802-1991 TOYDIA BAGDLOB CITY (534) 444-1851 to 33 TOYDIA MARING CITY (674) 300-4128 / 3825 / (674) 443-8778 TOYDIA BAGDLOB CITY (77 30 / 39 - 927 7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927 7257 / 62 / 68 / 927 7268 / 68 TOYDIA BAGDLOB CITY (87 (643) 723-7388 / (643) 723-7388 / (643) 723-7388 / (643) 723-7388 / (643) 723-7388 / (643) 723-7388 / (643) 723-7388 / (643) 723-7388 / (643) 723-7388 / (643) 723-7388 / (644) 723-7

# Prank sends Senga aide running to cops

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THE NEWS SENT SHOCK WAVES TO POlicemen in Marikina City early yesterday morning: a service vehicle of the office of Armed Porces of the Philippines chief Gen. Generoso Senga was missing.

Together with the driver, who was in a state in a panic, policemen searched the city, only to find out, about two hours later, that the white Mitsubishi 1300 van was just parked elsewhere.

In his official statement to the city police investigation office, the driver, whom police identified as T/Sgt. Glenn Mellanes, said he failed to remember where he had parked the service vehicle.

But a police official said Mellanes and two of his friends allegedly had a drinking spree before the incident. When Mellanes got drunk, his two friends got into the van and drove away, leaving him be-

In the police's official report, Mellanes

parked the vehicle in front of a mail near the Marquinton Place in Marikona at about 11 p.m. Sunday. He then got out of the car to look for a store.

Not able to find the vehicle on his return, Melleton said he went to the Marikina City Police Station, just about 300 meters away from the Marquinton Place, to report the incident at 4:45 a.m. Monday. Policemen quickly alerted other police precincts. Those who were at the station also searched the vicinity.

Two hours later, police found the vehicle parked inside the Nile Village in Barangay Sto. Nino, just less than 100 meters from Marquinton Place. The doors were not locked. The key was still in the ignition and the accessories were all intact, police added

City police chief Senior Supt. Manuel Gaerlan, told the Inquirer Mellanes was drunk when he reported the incident to

A police official and another investiga-

tor, however, told a different story. They said Mellanes allegedly had a drinking spree with two friends, a male and a female, in a bar near Marquinton Place.

When Melianes passed out, his friends decided to leave him in the bar. The two aliegedly drove the vehicle and parked it inside the Nile Village.

Chief Supt. Errol Pan of the Traffic Management Group confirmed that Mellanes' friends just played a prank on him.

With Luige A. del Puerto

#### Malls could be fronts — NBI

By Margaux C. Ortiz and Leila B. Salaverria

DRUG SMUGGLERS COULD HAVE BEEN USing malls and department stores seiling imported but cheap goods as fronts for their illegal activines, according to the National Bureau of investigation (NBI)

NBI Anti Illegal Drugs Task Force chief Ruel Lasala yesterday said the bureau received information that drug dealers had been smuggling methamphetamine hydrochloride or shabu into the country by including them in the shipment of merchandise like clothes and other dry goods. The goods are then sold at very cheap prices in malls like the 168 Shopping Mall in Binondo, Manila, Lasala said

Operatives of the Bureau of Customs (BOC) raided the mall on Thursday to check whether or not stall owners had paid the required taxes and duties on goods sold in

"Dealers could sell the goods at very, very low prices because those are not their primary products but the drugs smuggled with the merchand.se," Lasala explained

He said operatives who raided shabu lab- oratories in Antipolo, Valenzuela, Parañaque and Quezon City found dry goods, kirchenware, Christmas décor, plasticware and toys, mixed with drug ship-

Lasala added that the lack of sophisticated equipment in the detection of drugs like giant X-rays machines, which could scan the contents of an entire container van, also made it easier for drug dealers to smuggle shabu into the country.

#### Raids won't stop

Meanwhile, Manila Mayor Lito Atienza said in a forum yesterday that the BOC should not just prosecute mall owners but also go after importers and customs personnel who could have connived to smuggle · items into the country.

Acting Customs Commissioner Napoleon · Morales agrees. "If the 168 stall owners say -they just bought the items from importers, then we will ask them to identify the importers," he said in a phone interview. Morales said earner that he would look into the possible involvement of customs persontiel in smuggling.

According to Morales, the bureau would not stop with the 168 mall raid. "The moral of this operation is simple. They should pay taxes on imported goods because that's what the law says," he said. "If we can raid the 168 mall, we can raid others."

# Electric post topples, hits cruising car in QC

TRAFFIC slowed down yesterday along Commonwealth Avenue after a strong gust of wind caused an electric post to fall on a car. The driver, who did not give his name to traffic enforcers, was unburt. Traffic in the area returned to normal hours later after the car was towed and residents pushed the post away from the road.

A STRONG GUST OF WIND UPROOTED A tree and an electric post which fell on a car cruising along Commonwealth Avenue in Quezon City at noon yesterday. No one was hurt in the incident.

Described as a "mini tpo-tpo (tornado)" by residents, the gust of wind knocked down a Manila Electric Company post at the Commission on Audit U-turn slot, and an ipil-ipil tree some 10 meters away.

The tree then fell on the hood of a Toyota Camry (plate number XKZ 990) which was passing on the northbound lane

The impact left a dent on the left side of the hood, according to PO3 Venus Orm.ta of Quezon City Traffic Sector 5. Witnesses said the impact was weak because the descent of the post was gradual.

The driver of the car, a man who was in his early to mid-30s, did not leave his name with investigators, and was in a hurry to leave the scene.

Traffic police called in Meralco personnel to remove the light post which blocked several lanes of the busy highway, Ormita

The electric wires, curiously enough, were gone when the Meralco personnel appeared on the scene, she said, adding that they were probably taken away by persons who sell the wires to junk shops

Barangay officials, on the other hand, helped push the fallen tree away from the

# DepEd to review teachers' recruitment guidelines

By Jocelyn R. Uy and Alcuin Papa

(DepEd) yesterday said it would review the out of schools. guidelines for the recruitment of teachers following the death of a Grade II student whose teacher allegedly forced her to eat pencil shavings.

DepEd Officer-in charge Fe Hidaigo said in hiring new teachers, the department would give more emphasis on psychological factors, specifically behavioral reactions to certain conditions and situations. She added that as a result of the incident, the department was looking forward to continuing the implementation of the Personal Safety Lessons (PSL) curriculum in private and public elementary and high schools nationwide

The PSL program seeks to develop aware-

ness and positive values among the learners, parents and community toward the protec-DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION bon of children against sexual abuse in and

> Delmar Redota, a Grade II student at the Silangon Elementary School Main in Barangay Upper Bicutan, Taguig, died last Wednesday, a week after a teacher identified as Brenda Elbambuena forced her to eat pencil shavings. Redota developed acute tonsillitis and pneumonia and later died in the hospital.

Taguig Mayor Freddie Tinga met yesterday with the city's assistant school superintendents to prepare the filing of child abuse charges against Elbambuena. Redota's parents had said that they do not want to file charges against the teacher because they did not want their daughter's body to be autop-



#### **ALL TUCKERED** OUT

Strong she might advertise herself to be but Madame Remy's strong psychic powers failed to sustain her. No, she was not weary from attending to a lot of customers. She gat bored from waiting for one to approach her booth ın Quiapo, Manila.



LAURA VICUÑA FOUNDATION, INC. of the Daughters of Mary Help of Christians (Salesian Sisters of St. John Basco) 3500 V. Mapa Extension, Sta. Mesa, Manila 1016 Tel. 714-7793 Fax 714-7428 http://www.lauravicuna.com

#### ANNOUNCEMENT

On March 30, 2006, the Laura Vicuña Foundation, Inc. will hold the "National Policy Conference for the Protection and Development of Child Laborers in the Sugar Industry" at the L'Fisher Hotel in Bacolod City. This will be participated in by sixty (60) delegates from government organizations, non-government organizations, international organizations, sugar planters, millers, lawyers and legal advocates. Partly financed by Winrock International, this conference hopes to change the course of history of the sugar industry into a just, socially-responsible, child-caring and friendly sector

The Laura Vicuna Foundation, Inc. which was organized in 1990 to address the needs and problems of the streetchildren, sexually-abused girls, child laborers and those at high risk of exploitation and abuse is a noble partnership between the Daughters of Mary Help of Christians (also known as the Salesian Sisters of St. John Bosco) and some distinguished lay board members: Justice Ricardo C. Puno, Sr., Ms. Corazon S dela Paz, Mr. Jose Ma. A. Concepcion, III, Ms. Maria Victoria J Cuista, Mr. Francisco A. Dizon, Bishop Federico O. Escaler, S.J., Ms. Marilen N. Espiritu, Ms. Maria A. Fores and Ms Josefina N Tan.

In the 2005 Asia Pacific Best NGO Awards - Country Level, Laura Vicuña Foundation, Inc. came out as Country Winner, representing the Philippines at the Regional Competition. This event, participated in by seven (7) nations from the Asia Pacific Region was held in Singapore last September 9, 2005 where the Foundation bagged the 3rd place.

#### Martial law should not be dug up

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO'S ADVISers are not doing their job. If they did, they would have told her tax evaders and smugglers could not be court martialed or tried by a military tribunal because the country is no longer under martial law.

Dictator Ferdinand Marcos had his enemies, including former Sen. Berugno Aquino Jr., tried by a military tribunal during martial law.

Suspected big-time tax evaders and smuggiers, like the siblings Vicky and Tomas Toh, can only be tried by the civil courts.

Unless the President is planning to impose martial rule, she was talking out of hand about using the military courts to try tax cheats and

GMA would be giving unnecessary powers to the military by having some criminal cases tried by court martial.

As it is, the military is again having a taste of raw power that it had during Marcos' mili-

It would be better for the President not to dig up the past.

SOME Manila policemen raided Sunday the Juan Luna Shopping Mall at Juan Luna and Meisic Screets in Binondo.

The cops used as basis the well-publicized raid on 168 Mall in Divisoria by Bureau of Customs agents and policemen from the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG).

But the Manda cops were not authorized to

conduct the raid. Wearing civilian clothes, they introduced themselves as customs agents. They released those they arrested, mostly Filipinos and Tsinoys, after shaking them down,

allegedly for P5,000 to P20,000. I wonder if Chief Supt. Pedro Bulaong, Manila Police District director, knew about the shake-

When a guy had many enemies, the police stroying her image.

ON TARGET

Ramon Tulfo



would be hard put determining the mastermind behind his assassination.

That's the case of businessman Leonardo Umale who was shot dead by unidentified guumen in Pasig City last Thursday.

Umale's wife, Clarissa, suspects it was ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson who did ir. But Singson has vehemently denied having had a hand in the killing. He said the victim had many enemies.

Among them was Rizal Gox Casimiro Ynares with whom Umale had a quarrel over a piece of land in Pasig.

Another was a businessman whom Umale charged with car theft. The businessman had sold on installment a Mercedes Benz to Umale. When Umale was late in paying amortization, the businessman tried to get it back. That was the reason for the car theft case. Police records showed that Umale made enemies among his business associates and friends because of money matters.

Umale's case confirms the truism that male friends part ways either because of money or a woman.

Manila policemen shouldn't have arrested former Social Welfare Secretary Dinky Sohman. That was what she wanted. She wanted publicity and that was what she got.

Had they left her alone while she strolled with other persons seeking the ouster of President Macapagal-Arroyo at Baywalk, things would have come to pass uneventfully.

The President's subordinates are the ones de-

#### BRH ZANOBA

#### Makati cops lend a hand

METROBRIEFS

LENDING a hand beyond the call of duty. Makati's 553-strong powce force would be donating their salary for one day to the landslide victims in Barangay Gulnsaugon, St. Bernard town in Southern Leyte. "The chief PNP (Director General Arturo Lomibao) has given word that policemen should give voluntary contributions to the victims of the Southern Leyte landslide," said Makati Police District chief Senior Supt Marietto Valerio. Donations would be collected until the end of the month or up to mid-April. said Valerio. The money would then be coursed through the MPD's mother unit, the Southern Police District, for turnover to the PNP head-Tarra V. Duismundo

#### Stabbing spree in Caloocan

A MENTALLY disabled houseboy stabbed four people, three of them children, in Calcocan City at dawn yesterday. The victims were identified as Honey Fajardo, 24. an 11-year-old girl, her 7year-old sister and four-year-old brother. Chief insp. Crasencio Galvez, head of the city's inteffigence unit, said the suspect, Pepito Joson, 53, escaped after the incident. A relative of the chitdren said the children's mother had asked Fajardo, a family friend, to stay with her children as she was going out. Joson, who has been with the family for nine years, reportedly tried to motest the 11-year-old girl but Fajardo stopped him. The suspect then stabbed Fajardo 11 times and turned on the children. Relatives brought the victims to the hospital. Doctors declared the childrea out of danger although Fajardo remained is Mancy G. Carvajai the hospital.

#### Ruby anniversary

THE ARELLANO (Manila North) High School Class of 1966 will calabrate their 40th anniversary on May 6. Class members are invited to register early and join the celebration. For more information, please contact Florian Pagula-Tan at 5623919 or mobile 0915-9008207; Bert Cruz at 9613488 or 0920-5090073 or Jay B. de Belen at 8902029, 8976164 pr 0927-3322975.



SATELLITE image of Cyclone Larry which meteorologists say is one of the biggest ever seen.

#### regretted" it was misunderstood. "We must give the CPE a chance. A

CPE completed and improved to answer everyone's concerns," Villepin said following Saturday's protests in an interview with the youth magazine Citato, which will appear this week.

Dominique de Villepin vowed not to

back down on his contested youth

jobs plan, the day after violent

protests and as union leaders threat-

ened Sunday to call a general strike.

Villepin called for giving his contro-

versial First Employment Contract

(CPE) "a chance," while adding that he

Meanwhile union and student lead ers had given Villepin an ultimatum of Monday afternoon to withdraw the CPE, which on Saturday brought out hundreds of thousands of opponents to the streets of Paris and other cities in at times violent demonstrations.

The march through the Prench capital ended in several hours of evening

masked gangs, who hurled projectiles, set cars alight and smashed shop windows and telephone booths.

won't force jobs plan retreat

Police fired tear gas and made baton charges to disperse demonstrators at the Place de la Nation in the east of the city, and later in the Latin Quarter used water canon to break up protesters trying to pull down a metal barner blocking access to the historic Sorbonne uni-

Police said they made 167 arrests in the clashes, which were the worst since tensions over the youth jobs contract erupted two weeks ago. A total of 34 police officers and 18 demonstrators were injured, though none seriously.

The disturbances marred a day that was hailed by unions as a major success in their campaign against the CPE, and on Sunday leaders vowed to step up the pressure in the days ahead if the youth jobs contract is not withdrawn.

Campaign organizers were to meet

PARIS—FRENCH PRIME MINISTER confrontations between riot police and at 5 p.m. Monday to assess the government's response, with the threat of a fresh escalation via a general strike openly brandished.

> "Obviously we have to maintain the mobilization. For it to work we need an appeal from several unions for an inter-professional strike day," Jean-Claude Mailly of Workers' Force (FO) told Le Journal du Dimanche newspa-

Bernard Thibault, head of the powerful General Labor Confederation (CGT), said that "if nothing moves we will propose preparing a day of general work stoppages in the coming days. Conditions are such that it should be a

An open-ended contract for under 26-year-olds that can be terminated without justification in the first two years, the CPE is meant to bring down France's chronically high youth unemployment rate by offering employers greater flexibility.

# Super cyclone hits Australia

BRISBANE, AUSTRALIA-A SUPER CYCLONE smashed into tropical northeastern Australia Monday, with winds of up to 290 km an hour causing casualties and ripping homes apart, of-

Tropical Cyclone Larry hit land near limisfail in the far north of Queensland state as a top category five, but had since been downgraded to a category four, the Queensland weather bureau said.

It is the strongest cyclone to strike Australia in more than 30 years and was seen as potentially more dangerous than Cyclone Tracy, which devastated the northern city of Darwin in 1974, killing 71 people and leaving 20,000 homeless.

Innusfait police said they had been inundated with calls from terrified residents whose "homes

are literally crumbling around them." "We have roofs flying off in Fly Fish Point, Silkwood and in the city center," an Innisfail police spokesperson said. 'And we have trees across roads."

Police had been unable to leave the station despite hundreds of calls for help, she said.

"We've had reports of some casualties at Caums hospital, some 20 or so," weather bureau forecaster Jonty Hall said. "There's also some reports of a few people missing as well."

Queensland state Premier Peter Beattle declared a state of emergency ahead of the storm's landfall late Sunday, opening the way for mandatory evacuations in several coastal areas. where tidal surges of up to two meters were ex-

Hundreds of people evacuated coastal towns in the area and major airlines canceled al. flights into Cairns and Townsville, the two biggest cines in the region.

The weather bureau describes a category five cyclone as "extremely dangerous with widespread destruction." It said Larry posed a very serious threat to life and property.

Porecaster Jonty Hall said conditions around Innisfail were "extremely dangerous."

"We're starting to see a very dangerous storm surge come to shore anywhere pretty south of Innisfail down towards Cardwell," he said. "It doesn't get much worse than this."



A FLOCK of pelicans fish on Carthage Lake March 19 near Carman,

#### Israel confirms deadly bird flu virus found in Holy Land

JERUSALEM-ISRAEES AGRI culture ministry confirmed Monday the deadly H5N1 strain of bird flu had spread to three locations in the Holy Land, where hundreds of thousands of turkeys and chickens were culled over the

In a statement on its website, the ministry said the fit had been found at the southern communal farms Ein-Hastuosha and Holit and in Sdeh Moshe, a farming community in central Israel

In Ein Hashlosha and Hout, vets have almost completed destroying the flocks where the flu was found, and are now beginning culling flocks in a 3-km radius of the infected area, the ministry statement said.

In Sdeh Moshe and Nachshon-a fourth area suspected of being infected—the vers will complete the culting process later Monday, the ministry said.

'At the moment, we are talking about four infected areas, meaning the situation is under control. Even if additional infected areas are found, it does not mean the flu is spreading," the ministry statement said.

The H5N1 virus has kuled or forced the alaughter of tens of millions of chickens and ducks across Asia since 2003, and recently spread

to Europe, Africa and the Middle

World health officials fear H5N1 could evolve into a virus that would easily be transmitted between people, potentially triggering a global pandemic, though there is no evidence that is happening.

About 100 people have died from the disease worldwide, most after having been directly infected by sick

Israel began culling flocks of infected turkeys on Saturday, even though the virus had not been officially confirmed, initial tests led the agriculture ministry to believe the Bu had spread to the area, and the infected farming communities were immediately isolated.

Dafna Varisca, agriculture ministry spokesperson, estimated between 400,000 to 500,000 turkeys and chickens would be killed by drinking poisoned water. Israeli farms raise 200 million turkeys, chickens and other poultry annually, the ministry said.

The European Commission banned the import of Israeli poultry late last week after Israel announced the first signs of an outbreak. The han includes live poultry, poultry meat, eggs and poultry products, but not heat-treated poultry.

#### 5 North Koreans defect to South

SEOUL—FIVE NORTH South Korea on a small fishing boat that was found adrift on the southern side of the heavily guarded nautical border an Army spokesperson said on Sunday.

The five defectors were apparently a family of four that included a man in his 30s, identified by his surname Lee, his wife, two children and one other person close the family, the Yonhap news agency reported, quoting Army and police officials.

The Army spokesperson declined to give details about the

Officials are myesngating the matter. They were on a

small vessel that had struck a rock and drifted for two days before being spotted by South Korean vessels off the east coast of the peninsula, Yonhap reported

Lee told the South Korean officials he had decided to leave impoverished North after hearing about the possibility of a better life in the South through radio broadcasts, the news agency said.

The two Koreas remain technically at War because the 1950-53 Korean War ended in a truce, not a peace treaty, and the two sides carefully patrol their coastal

Defections by sea from the North are rare because potential defectors run a high risk of being spotted, and then being taken into custody or attacked by North Korevessels. naval

Reuters



#### BangkoSentral ng Pilipinas OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

#### Circular No. 516 Series of 2006

Pursuant to Monetary Board Resolution No. 188 dated 16 February 2006, the provisions of Section 2205 and Appendix 31 of the Manual of Regulations for Banks (MORB), covering the guidelines on Check Clearing Rules for Thrift Banks authorized to accept demand deposits and for Rural Banks who are members of the Philippine Clearing House Corporation are hereby amended as follows:

A. Sec. 2205 Check Clearing Rules for Thrift Banks Authorized to Accept Demand Deposits.

1 The second sentence of Sec. 2205 c. (1) of the MORB is hereby amended to read as follows.

Every TB authorized to participate directly in the clearing operations of PCHC should apply for this line with the appropriate Supervision and Examination Department (SED) of the BSP

2. Item a under Section 2205 is hereby added to the MORB to read as follows:

e. Any overdraft incurred under Section 102 of RA No. 7653 may be converted into an emergency toan or advance provided it complies with the guidelines governing the grant of emergency loans under Subsection X272.2 of the MORB.

8. Appendix 31 (Appendix to Items "c" and "d" of Section 2205 and 3205)

Sec 3. Application for Overnight Clearing Line

Section 3 is hereby amended to read as follows:

a. Thrift and neal banks authorized to participate directly in the clearing operations of PCHC shall file their application for an Overnight Cleaning Line with the appropriate SED supported by documents indicated below under item b.1, b.2 and

The applicant bank shall furnish the Department of Loans and Credit (DLC) a copy of the application, together with

b.1 A duty notarized secretary's certificate together with a resolution of the board of directors of the bank authorizing the bank to apply for a loan line and designating the officers authorized to negotiate, sign and execute all

accessory documents for the loan line; b.2 Duly signed and notarized Overnight Clearing Line Agreement between the bank and the BSP;

Duty accomplished Tripartite Memorandum of Agreement between and among the BSP, the applicant-bank and b.4 Notarized Swety Agreement executed by the controlling stockholders (owning more than 50% of the voting

stocks) and every person or group of persons whose stockholdings are sufficient to elect at least one director obligating themselves jointly and severally with the bank to pay promptly on maturity or when due the BSP, its successors or assigns, all promissory notes covering availment against the loan line; and b.5 Collateral documents to cover the loan line

 The loan line shall be secured by first class collaterals that refer to the assets and securities which have relatively stable and clearly definable value and/or greater liquidity and free from lien and encumbrances, to the extent of their applicable loan values, as follows.

Acceptable Collaterals	Loan Value  80% of the current market value of the securities	
c.1.a Government securities c.1.b Commercial Credits (AAA)		
o.2 Unencumbered real estate properties in the name of the bank	70% of the appraised value of the tend and intured improvements determined by a ticensed and independent appraiser acceptable to the BSP in accordance with BSP's terms of reference.	
c,3 Mortgage credits	70% of the appraised value of the preparty securing the loan evidenced by negotiable instruments as determined by a licensed and independent appraiser acceptable to the BSP in accordance with BSP is terms of reference or 80% the outstanding balance of such town whichever is lower	
c.4 Holdout on foreign currency deposits with the BSP	80% of current market value	

 The DLC shall inform the appropriate SED of the total loan value of eligible collaterals and the appropriate SED, upon finding the application and any amendments thereto to be in order, shall recommend to the Monetary Board the approval of the bank's loan line

 The loan line, once approved, can be amended at the instance of the applicant bank only once every twelve (12). months. The loan line shall be equal to at least five (5%) percent of the bank's deposit sabilities as at end of prior month. The appropriate SED shall recommend to the Monetary Board any request for amendment of the line.

 The bank shall be allowed the flexibility of changing or substituting colleteral, specially matured government. securities. The DLC shall act on such request, provided it will not result in an amendment of the approved overnight clearing

Sec 4. Availments Against the Approved Loan Line

item 4.c of shall be re-numbered as 4.d and the following are hereby added as items c, e and f to read as follows. c. The availments against the approved loan line shall bear interest at the ninety-one (91)-day Treasury Bill rate of the

lest auction immediately preceding the availments. e. The loan value of the collaterals securing the loan line shall be correspondingly reduced under any of the following

e.1 There are collections received on the mortgage credits;

 a.2 The mortgage credits become past due, e.3 The properly mortgaged was sold; and

e.4 The collateral assets fall short of the definition of first class collateral.

f. The bank shall duly inform DLC of any collections on mortgaged credits or sale of assets mortgaged and ensure that adequate records on collections and sales made by the branches are maintained in its head office.

Sec 7. Procedures for Settling Losses

item c. is hereby amended deleting the word DLC and shall now read as follows:

c. Colleteralized overnight clearing line granted by the BSP.

Effectivity. This Circular shall take effect after filteen days from date of its publication in the Official Gazette or in a newspaper of general circulation.

For the Monetary Board:

(Sgd.) DIWA C.GUINIGUNDO Officer-in-Charge

08 March 2006

# Lukashenko wins poll; rivals cry foul

MINSK—BELARUS' PRESIDENT ALEXANDER Lukashenko cruised to a crushing election victory Monday as opponents vowed to continue protests against a vote they said had been rigged and the West prepared to give its own critical assessment.

with 82.6 percent of the vote at ed a "normal result" and would be Sunday's presidential election, compared to six percent for his nearest rival, Alexander Milinkevich, said the chair of the central election commission, Lidiya Yer-

"The figures remained unchanged as the final ballots were counted, officials quoted by the Itar-Tass news agency said.

There was no immediate reaction from the Belarussian leader, who has held the post since 1994,

Lukashenko, 51, was elected although he earber said he expectpassing Sunday evening "quietly."

Opposition groups wowed to hold a new protest on Monday however after more than 10,000 opposition supporters gathered in a blizzard that whipped through the capital on Sunday—the largest opposition protest in the city in

"We will demand that this election be recognized as invalid, including by international organizations," Milinkevich told his sup-

porters from the steps of the trade unions' palace.

Western election monitors from the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) were to publish their findings Monday, which judging from the OSCE's assessments in the run up to the vote were likely to be highly

Russia looked like it would be at odds with the West on the matter, having accused the OSCE of a dangerous political bias in assessing countries that have remained in Moscow's orbit.

A top Russian election monitor, Vladimir Rushailo, voiced satisfaction at the range of foreign observers present for Sunday's vote-among them many from countries such as China, where democracy is barely practiced. AFP



#### Key facts about Belarus

• THE COUNTRY BORDERS the course of the Nazi invasion European Union members Lithiania and Latvia to the north and Poland to the west and ex-Soviet states Russia and Ukraine to the east and to the south. Population is about 9.75 I million. The capital is Minsk.

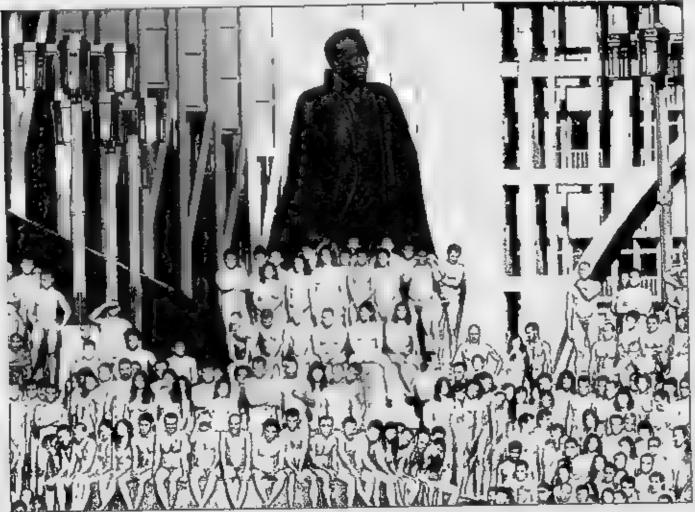
Belarus ("White Russia") became independent after the collapse of the Soviet Union in 1991. A drive to revive the Belarussian language and culture was crushed by Lukashenko, first elected in 1994. He reinstated many Soviet-era symbols, including a flag and coat-of-arms.

Belarus was devastated in trading partner.

of the Soviet Union in 1941. One in four citizens died.

■ In 1986, a third of Belarus was contaminated by radiation spread across Europe by an explosion over the border at Ukraine's Chemobyl nuclear power plant.

• The economy is run on command lines. The government orders companies what to produce and at what prices to sell. Private property is outlawed. Key sectors are oil refining, chemicals and machinebuilding. Russia is the main



THEIR BRAND OF VENERATION

Volunteer participants pose naked during a photo session with US photographer Spencer Tunick near a statue of Venezuela's national hero Simon Bolivar in Caracas March 19.

# Humanitarian crisis looms over Gaza Strip, UN warns

GAZA CITY-THE GAZA STRIP IS DANgerously short of basic foodstuffs and is facing a looming humanitarian crisis as a result of the continued closure of the main trade crossing with Israel, the United Nations warned Sunday.

As the US ambassador to Israel bosted talks aimed at resolving an increasingly bitter dispute over the border crossings, the Gaza director of the UN agency for Palestiman refugees (UNRWA), said his organization had run out of food to distribute to the most impoverished families.

"Every day is taking us closer to a humanitaman crisis," John Ging told reporters.

"Flour and wheat are not the only products in short supply. There is a shortage of sugar,

ail and many of the other basic commodities. "If the borders remain closed then everything will begin to become a crisis in itself."

Israel has closed the Karm crossing for much of the year, ching security concerns. "sustain our lives," he said. Negotiations about opening an alternative crossing have so far stalled.

In a bid to resolve the dispute, the US ambassador to Israei Richard Jones hosted talks at his residence Sunday involving Israeli, Palestinian, European and Egyptian officials.

Palestinum chief negotiator Saeb Erakat, who attended the meeting, said that it had not resulted in any breakthrough but all sides had agreed to further sessions.

"We discussed the humanitarian catastrophe in Gaza which has come about because of the Israeli siege," Erakat told AFP after the meeting in a reflection of the bitterness between the two sides.

There was no comment from the Israelis whose delegation was led by the senior defense ministry official Amos Gilad.

Palestinian leader Mahmud Abbas had earlier told reporters that he wanted to see rapid progress on the issue.

"We should find solutions, serious solutions, to ensure the continuous opening of the passages," he said.

Ging said it was essential that both sides . come to an agreement as soon as possible.

"I am calling on everybody who can assist to solve the situation where the borders are closed and the result is that people here in Gaza do not have enough bread, the very basics that are needed to FP-501 - 2005

"We have thousands of tons of food waiting at Karni crossing and we have used the reserves that we have here. They have already been distributed."

Gilad earlier told Israeli radio that Karni was shut for security reasons but is rael was prepared to open a terminal known as Kerem Shalom which borders Israel, Gaza and Egypt "in order to avoid a humanitarian crisis.

Biometric

passports

# Museum exhibits fine artifacts, but where are China's?

BELTING-THE BRITISH MUSEleft many Chinese wondering where their own country's priceless artifacts in the collection from the world's oldest museum have gone.

"Why are there no Chinese artifacts and (who) do the objects re-ally belong to?" asked the official Xinhua news agency on Monday.

Over 270 artifacts from the anup s first exhibition in China has cient civilizations of Rome, Greece and Egypt have been put on display for the "Treasures of the World Cultures" exhibition that opened at Beijing's newly built Capital Museum on Satur-

But relies from China are not

ent cultures, but why are there no Chinese antiques?" Xinhua quoted 19-year-old Wang Wei as say-

The British Museum has in its collection thousands of oriental paintings, manuscripts, statues, ornaments, jewelry and other cultural relics smuggled out of China "I was really stunned by the mainly in the late 19th century

beautiful artifacts from the differ- and early in the 20th century. Many of them were traded to other parties before eventually

being acquired by the museum More than 20,000 Chinese artifacts including paintings, textiles, jade and metal objects are housed in the British Museum Most of them were robbed or purchased for pennies more than 100 years ago," Xinhua said.

There were no Chinese relics in the exhibition partly because Berjing had refused to recognize British claims to them, according to the China Daily.

The British Museum has been under pressure in recent years from Greece, Egypt and China to return their artifacts but all requests have been refused so far, Xinhua said.



A SHIITE woman and son watch they were initially candid about religious rites in Kerbala, March

for Japanese TOKYO-JAPAN BEGAN MONday to issue passports with biometric data, meeting security measures imposed by the United States—the top destination for

Japanese travelers. The passports are equipped with IC, or integrated circuit, chips that provide personal information including photographs.

"With the introduction of IC chips, the counterfeiting of passports will be difficult," a foreign ? ministry statement said.

The International Civil Aviation Organization called in 2003 for countries to adopt IC chips with biometric information to enhance security in the wake of the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks on the United States.

Japan's new passports will meet a US biometric requirement that comes anto force from Oct. 26 for citizens of 27 countries, including Japan, who are allowed to visit without a visa.

Japanese passports are already machine readable, a condition the United States imposed from June last year.

#### S Marines accused of killing 15 Iraq civilians According to eyewitnesses and the families of the victims and lo-

States military is investigating whether US Marines killed 15 cirilians near the western Iraqi town of Haditha last November after their vehicle was struck by a rdadside bomb, Time magazine reported in its Monday issue.

.Human rights activists say that if the accusations prove to be true, the incident would rank as the worst case of deliberate killing of Iraqi civilians by US service members since the war began, the report said.

· according to Time, the incident

YORK-THE UNITED a humvee carrying troops from Kilo Company, 3rd Battalion, 1st Marines, on a road near Hadisha.

The bomb killed Lance Corporal Miguel Terrazas from El Paso, Texas. The next day, the Marine said in a statement that Terrazas and 15 Iraqi civilians had died when gunmen attacked the convoy with small arms fire, prompt ing the Marines to return fire, killing eight insurgents and wounding one other.

But the details of what happened that morning in Haditha are more disturbing, disputed occurred on the morning of Nov. 19, and horrific than the military mu-2005, when a roadside bomb struck tially reported, Time said

local officials interviewed over cal doctors, the report said the past 10 weeks, the civilians who died in Haditha were killed not by the roadside bomb but by the Marines themselves. They went on a rampage in the village after the attack, killing 15 unarmed tragis in their homes, including seven women and three children, the magazine said.

In January, after Time presented military officials in Baghdad with the Iraqis' accounts of the events, the US military opened its own investigation into the incident. The military interviewed 28 people, including the Marines,

The initial inquiry acknowledged

that, contrary to the military's initial report, the 15 civilians died at the hands of the Marines, not the insurgents, the magazine said. It added that the available evi-

dence did not provide conclusive proof that the Marines deliberately killed imnocent people in Haditha.

But human rights groups that also investigated the incident say survivors and local officials question whether the force used by the Marines was justified and whether what took place, Time said. AFP

#### Eurrent anti-Bush tirades employ one word: Incompetence petence," said Hess, commenting on the being so widely aired are reminiscent of those

By Charlotte Raab

WASHINGTON-THE WAR IN IRAO, budget deficits, the damaged case against Zacarias Moussaoui, port security-all the bad news that is supping American morale and undercutting President George W. Bush's popularity comes from one source, according to opposition Democrats: incompetence.

The word figures prominently in speeches delivered by leading members of the opposition, who have turned charges of incompetence into a common refram that can be heard in discussion of any issue at hand.

The charge has even eclipsed accusations of corruption that had been used for months to describe Republican legal woes, from the indictment of Lewis Libby, a former chief of staff for Vice President Dick Cheney, to the eight-year prison sentence handed down to Republican former Congressman Randy Cunningham for accepting bribes.

Democratic Senate Minority Leader Harry Reid mentioned "incompetence" three times in two sentences when he spoke to reporters last week.

Commenting on the trial of French national Moussaoui, the only US case linked to the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks,

Reid exclaimed: "Think about this, to show the incompetence of what's going on in Washington with this administration."

Reid was referring to a mistake comunitted by a government lawyer that almost saw the death penalty trial thrown out.

Charges of incompetence resonate even more because they are repeated by commentators of every political stripe.

"They made a whole series of mistakes," argued Stephen Hess, an analyst with the Brookings Institution, who worked for the Republican administrations of presidents Dwight Elsenhower

and Richard Nixon. "In some cases, it's managerial incom-

Bush administration's fiasco in managing the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina that hit last August.

"In other instances, it's political incompetence," said Hess, referring to the administration's inability to anticipate fallout from a port management deal with DP World, a company based in the United Arab Emirates.

The mistake was even more surprising because the Bush team was credited with an infallible political sense following the Sept. 11, 2001 terror attacks, which consolidated Republican control in both chambers of Congress.

The charges of "incompetence" that are

heard in the months before the 2001 attacks, when opponents accused the Bush edministration of "incompetence" and "arrogance."

Analysts considered the team that Bush, a former Texas governor, assembled when he took office in January 2001 extremely competent. But Bush's political honeymoon was a short one.

When Republicans lost control of the US Senate in May 2001 following the defection of Jim Jeffords, upset at the administration's decision to spurn the Kyoto Protocol on greenhouse gases, commentators began to question the White House's political skills.



Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text us your feedbank: inquirer sect name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



**B** Lining takes over as Japan Open champion

Mets down Mavs, end losing spell /A19



# BAP seeks arbitration of Switzerland court

By Jasmine W. Payo

UNABLE TO REGAIN MEMBERSHIP IN THE Philippine Olympic Committee, the beleaguered Basketball Association of the Philippines has decided to file a case against the local Olympic body in the Court of Arbitration for Sport (CAS) this month.

be readmitted to the POC because readmission is the sure-fire formula to immediately lift the (Fiba) suspension on the Philippines," said conference yesterday.

"We have no choice now but to pelled by POC." go outside and file a case at CAS."

'Lina, who came out of nowhere last year to take over the BAP presidency from the ailing Quitellano "Tiny" Literal, said international baskerball federation (Fiba) secretary general Patrick Baumann has already

"We've exhausted all avenues to been notified of BAP's next action.

'It's an option we have been discussing with him," said Lina. "He won't be surprised.

"Our documents are ready. We BAP president Joey Lina in a press have to substantiate our complaint (to CAS) that we were illegally ex-

The CAS is an international court that settles sports-related disputes. Based in Lausanne, Switzerland, it is independent of any sports organization and has nearly 300 arbitrators from 87 countries.

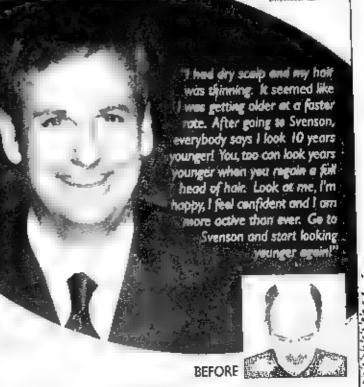
Lina's move came as the POC

prepared to seek Fiba's recognition PBA, PBL, UAAP and the NCAA. of Pilipinas Baskethall, the new cage federation backed by four of five major stakeholders of the sport-

The BAP is the fifth member of the group.



# **BALDNESS?** Not For Me!



You don't have to be baid forever. Svenson offers the Cosmetit Transdermal Reconstruction to give you back a full head of hair. This revolutionary hair replacement looks, moves and feets so natural you won't ever have to worty about it. With the Svenson Hair Technology, you can live life to the fullest!

Find out how Svenson can help you stop baldness. Call now for a FREE hair and scalp analysis.

- 12





See your favorite celebrities race for supremacy on a specially-designed raily track at the Fort Bonifacio Global City grounds on March 25, 9am. Then it's your turn behind the wheel. Join the public test drives from 10am until 5pm on March 25 and 26. Who knows, you might just be discovered as the next autocross superstar

Now available 1,6L Trend

2.0L Sport





· Food abdrang, Starts loops that Mills / Dath stabill, Case to Mill of All the Food parlamentals, Starts to 175-1500 - Start Companionality, Sell lines 185-1400, 155-1400, Control of Con · field State Could be to 727-7679 field the, byth are 427-764, for the 427-765 field Chief City frontier But 1955 for the 502-755 for the 502-755 for the 727-765 for the 1955 for the 195 \* Fact Step that, Back ton: 707 MSS, Burlow 17.2 How A supplying land have gived not passed, but not perfect the passed of the p And mode, but me (MES) SER-SEC, before the (MES) AFF-1851 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desire, but me (MES) SER-SEC, before the (MES) AFF-1851 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1852, before the (MES) AFF-1851 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1852, before the (MES) AFF-1851 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1852, before the (MES) AFF-1851 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1852, before the (MES) AFF-1853 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1853 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1853 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1853 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1853 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1853 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1853 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1853 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired, but me (MES) AFF-1853 - Food Coppens do tree, for an incident group and desired group

### SPORTS



**EALA: PBA partners** 

receptive to idea.

# Another PBA Hong Kong game in the works

By June Navarro

HONG KONG-EVEN BEFORE TALK 'N Text and Purefoods could show their wares and hold overseas Filipino workers spellbound Sunday, another Philippine Basketball Association game in this former British territory was already on the drawing

Commissioner Noli Eala, in partnership with PLDT Global, has started yet, our partners are receptive to the

OFWs in November with the worldrenowned 15,000-seat Hong Kong Stadium being eyed as venue.

"It (the HK stadium) will cater to a bigger hoard of OFWs," said Eala prior to the Talk 'N Text-Purefoods match eventually won by the Phone Pals Sunday afternoon at the Queen Elizabeth Stadium here.

"Though nothing has been finalized

move to hold a regular game in a foreign country.

Last season, the PBA brought its act to Jakanta, Indonesia, with the Phone Pals winning over the Shell Turbothargers in the league's first-ever

The league also plans to hold a regular game in Qatar sometime in May. About 3,000 tickets were given away to the Hong Kong OFWs by

planning another PBA treat for the idea," added Eala, who pioneered the PLDT Global, through its Smart 1528 mobile service, to acknowledge their role in boosting the country's economy through their dollar remittances.

This is really for the OFWs," said Ai Panlilio, CEO and president of the Hong Kong-based PLDT Global. "It's our way of thanking them for helping our economy. We're also excited to bring back the PBA here. We will have more time to plan and market it better the next time."

If negotiations for a second game in Hong Kong in November fall through, Singapore may be tapped as an alternate venue since PLDT Global is set to launch another mobile service there on March 26.

A Talk 'N Text source said PLDT Global would most likely become the chief partner of the PBA in future overseas games as the telecommunications firm stretches its reach to more

# Lining takes over as Japan Open champ

ANTONIO LINING OUSTED DEFENDING champion Efren "Bata" Reyes in the quarterfinals and went on to capture the 2006 Japan Open 9-Ball Billiards Championship over longshot compatriot Don Don Razalan in Tokyo Sunday.

Lining, one of the country's top cue masters, blasted Razalan of Calauag, Quezon, 9-3, to cap an explosive run that included a 9-4 whipping of the revered Reyes in the quar-

A native of Pinamalayan, Oriental Mindoro, Lining outprayed Yurchi Yano of Japan, 9-4, in the last 16 and was in even more murderous form in the semifinals as he clobbered another Japanese, Kazuhiko Yamauchi, 9-2.

The surprisingly tough Razalan reached the finals with a 9-8 upset of crack Japanese Satoshi Kawabata.

He beat fellow Pilipino underdog Ruel Esquillo, 9-3, in the quarterfinals after another 9-8 escape over Japan's Masaaki Tanaka in the last 16.

The championship victory was worth about P645,000 for Lining, third placer in

the Manila leg of the 2005 SMB Asian 9-ball

Francisco "Django" Bustamante, the acknowledged Filipmo No. 2 behind Reyes, bowed out in the last 16 along with Antonio Gabica and Rodolfo Luat.

Bustamante lost to Japanese Takeshi Okumura, 9-3, Gabica was eliminated by Yamauchi, 9-4; while Luat stumbled against Esquilito, 9-8.

In the distaff side, Southeast Asian Games double gold medalist Rubilen "Bingkay" Amit made it to the last 8 while Iris Ranola got only as far as the last 16.

Su I Yun of Chinese Taiper captured the women's title after crushing Japan's Yukiko Hamanishi, 8-2, in the finals.

"Medyo minalas na naman ako (I was unlucky again)," said the 24-year-old Amit, who dropped a hearthreaking 8-6 decision to Kimiko Yamauchi.

Amit also absorbed a close 6-5 defeat to Sweden's Charlotte Sorensen, 5-6, in her debut in the 2006 World Championships won by Kim Ga-young of South Korea recently. Marlon Bernardino, contributor



ANTONIO "Nickoy" Lining dethrones compatriot Efren "Bata" Reyes.

# RP sports still waits for First Gent's help



ARROYO

By Marc Anthony Reyes

WILL HE OR WON'T HE?

The repeated calls for First Gentleman Mike Arroyo to return as the country's premier fund-raiser for sports has remained unanswered, leaving preparations for the Doha Asian Games at a standstill with just nine months left.

Philippine Olympic' Committee first vice president Rep. Monico

Puentevella yesterday said that the Manny Pacquian fight in January Ranurez yesterday acknowledged First Gentleman has yet to reply to a and the Hong Kong trip by some the help they used to enjoy from Arformal POC letter requesting his return as chief of mission for the December Asiad, as well as reassuming his role as chief fund-raiser.

"We are still trying to convince hm." Puentevella told the INQUERER.

The First Gentleman announced last month his decision to leave RP sports due to numerous criocisms, including his presence during the

200 national arhietes last year.

Puentevella, considered strongest link of the POC to Malacañang, conveyed the POC's ovitation for Arroyo to be the Asian Games chief of mission and reprise his role during the 23rd Southeast Asian Games last December.

Meanwhile, Philippine Sports Commission chair William "Butch"

royo, who had raised funds for the past two SEA Games, including the all-time high of P160 million for arhietes' training last year.

"Everything depends on the help we could get from the Pirst Gentleman," said Ramirez, who is set to meet with Chinese Sports Minister Liu Peng in August to renew sports ties between the two countries.

#### Pacquiao the greatest

WHO IS THE GREATEST OF THEM ALL? I pose that question because the same question was posed to me only a while

The question came no less from Quintto Henson, the country's undisputed expert in boxing.

"Do you think Manny Pacquiao is the greatest of them all?" asked Quinito. "If yes is your reply, why?"

Quinto said he was doing a magazine solely devoted to Pacquiao.

"It's a collector's item," he said. Oh, well, you bet.

Anything that has to do with Pacquiac

nowadays, it's a sure hit. Commercials here and there are raking in money for the Pacman. The movies he has made thus far have likewise fattened his bank accounts.

"If it's Pacquiao we are airing on payper-view TV we always score big at the tills," said Dennis Ux inventor of the gadget that brings to your living rooms Pacquiao's blockbuster fights live. "But when we did the same thing to other boxers, we lost money"

In short, Pacquiao has now the Midas touch. Everything that he touches turns into gold.

And I can only be too happy for Pacquiao, He deserves the windfall. As I said, it's not easy being a boxer. In this sport,

you get hit first, you get hurt first, your nose gets broken or your eyebrows get cut or your lips get busted, before you get paid. You could be in stitches and bandages after a fight that you sometimes end up like a zombie. Only your wife and mother could hug and kiss you but not your child, who'd be too scared to death seeing a walking mimmyl in golf, you get to enjoy the sun and the flowers and next collect your purse—unscathed.

SPECTATOR

Al S Mendoza

Now, to go back to the question: Who is the greatest of them all, Pancho Villa, Flash Florde or Manny Pacquiao?

I did not see Villa (rea) name, Francisco Guilledo) as he came before we were all born-in the Roaring Twenties. But I have heard so much about him, read so much about him. According to those in the know, Villa was good, courageous and a bit flashy. With a ring name borrowed from the great Mexican revolutionary hero, Pancho Villa, our kid, originally from Iloilo, captured

the imagination of American boxing fans, if not the world's adulation. He fought 105 times, winning 88 of them, losing nine and drawing five; he had three no-decision vertices (thanks for the stars, Eric).

Every time Pancho Villa came home from a victory in America, he'd nde m a flashy, top-down automobile for a motorcade in Manila in his honor. He loved the limelight as much as he loved women; sometimes, he'd have three girl friends at the same time. When he died from an infected tooth aggravated by a light in Califorms that he shouldn't have fought in the first place as per doctor's orders, he drew a record throng during the funeral correge to the Manila North Cemetery. That record was eclipsed only when the remains of the late President Ramon Magsaysay were being taken also to the Manila North Cemetery

Pancho Villa's legend will always crop up every time a new kid on the block comes along—such as Manny Pacquiao.

But comes now Flash Elorde, the former bootblack from Bogo, Cebu, who was world junior lightweight champion from 1960 to 1967 Like Villa, Elorde is a certified boxing legend.

A southpaw like Pacquiao, Elorde electrified the world with his punching ability, more so that his right hand had, amaz-

ingly, scored more knockouts than his left hand. He fought 115 times, winning 88 of them including 34 knockouts, losing 25 and drawing two. He had overstayed in the beak-busting business, though, and his undoing triggered successive de-

Soon, he found himself getting stripped of his boxing license by the Games and Amusements Board. A sorry ending, indeed, for the room whose death due to lung cancer at age 49 triggered a national mourning.

So, who's the greatest?

I say it's Pacquiao. His record of 41 wins, three losses and two draws—with 33 knockouts—is simply too awesome to be ignored. Pacquao's punching power has no equal. His ability to survive knockout blows (his 2 KO losses were flukes) is without equal. His fighting style—with both fists capable of scoring knockous, his shuffle and body movements correct-ts now virtually complete.

Of course, that estimation will change once Pacquiao transforms from a disciplined fighter to a spoiled brat and starts piling up the losses.

In short, it's up to Pacquiao if he wants to uphold my verdict of him all his boxing

Comments to mensu@pididsl.net

# Junior shuttlers gun for berths

, THE CHASE FOR BERTHS IN THE MAIN draw of the 2006 JVC Open Juniors Championships begins today with the staging of the first of the qualifiers at PowerSmash in Makati City.

A banner field of over 500 youngsters in three classes is seeing action in the four-day qualifier sponsored by JVC (Phils.) and organized by IMG. The 100-player roster in the girls' singles doubled last year's field while the boys singles drew 188 entries, an increase of 45 percent. The field

grew by about 58 percent compared to last year. Hostilities start at 4 p.m. with 11 matches on tap in boys' singles in the 12-under division. Action in the girls' side, also in the 12-under group, kicks off at 5 p.m., before the boys' competition resumes at 6 p.m. with the round-of-32 matches

Matches in the 14-under class in both sides will be held tomorrow, while action in the 12-tinder resumes on Thursday. Competitions in the 10-under division will be held Friday.

# 2 more cage venues for BEST

MILO BEST CENTER'S BASketball program has added two more venues in order to accommodate more enrollees this summer.

These are Xavier School Sports Center and Christ The King Seminary on E. Rodriguez Avenue, Que-

Level 1 and 2 classes will be held from 1 to 4 p.m. every Tuesday and Sunday from April 2 to 25 at Xavier, while level 1 clinics will be conducted from 1 to 4:30 p.m. every Monday and Thursday from April 3 to 27 at Christ The King.

Jose Rizal University on Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong, will also hold level 1 and 2 sessions from 1 to 4:40 p.m. every Wednesday and Saturday from April 5-29.

For inquiries, call 411-6260 or 372-3066 or telefax 672-3065.

# BAP seeks arbitration

From page A17

Lina maintained that the "expedient and practical" way to lift the Fiba suspension is to incorporate the major stakeholders into a restructured BAP The POC and the stakeholders, he stressed, have already agreed on this process in previous

"We were already holding the draft of the amended by-laws of BAP' said Lina, who later out the stakeholders' group following its decision to form a new body that would replace the BAP

During the press conference, Lina presented Fiba documents that he said clarified the Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between the POC and the Fiba last Sept. 29.

"The POC is not showing these documents," said Lina of the two letters signed by Baumann dated Oct. 5 and Oct. 27, 2005. "The POC continues to take the MoU as the absolute document, but the MoU was clanfied by Fiba."

He said the POC interpreted the MoU as callmg for the new organization (Piapinas Basketball) to replace the BAP

"But the MoU process, as clarified, says that before forming a new federation, the BAP must be expelled from Fiba," he stressed Unhappy with the way amateur basketball

was being run, the POC general assembly expelled the BAP by unanimous vote last June. The Fiba, once headed by former BAP president Gonzalo "Lito" Puyat, responded by banning

the country from all international competitions. Line said filing a case in the CAS is no guarantee that the Fiba suspension will be lifted in time for the Asian Games this December.

#### SPORTSWATCH

#### Poker main event moved.

THE MAIN EVENT OF THE PHILL PPINE POKER Tour (PPT) Million-Peso Hold'em Philippine Championship has been moved to April 29-30. The new schedule was in deference to the observance of Hoty Week and in response to requests from players. The venue is still the Airport Casino Filloing Theater in Paraflaque, a premium site of the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp. (Pageor) headed by senior branch manager Ro- 1 gelio "JB" Bangsii. Poker Tour chair Rey Gamboa said the change in dates will give participants the opportunity to home their skills in the chase for prizes amounting to P1 6 million. Non-wager satellite tournaments are held weekly in various accredited sites. For inquiries, call the Secretariat (c/o Clndy) at 817-9092 or 812-0153.

YMCA summer clinics set YMCA MAKATI IS OFFERING SWIMMING, BASkethali, tennis and martial arts clinics starting March 27 at No. 7 Sacred Heart St., San Antonio Village, Makati City. Swimming classes will be held in four batches: batch 1 (March 27-April 7). batch 2 (April 17-28), batch 3 (May 1-12) and batch 4 (May 15-26); basketball: batch 1 (March 27-April 7), batch 2 (April 17-28), batch 3 (May 1-12), betch 4 (May 15-26), tennis: batch 1 (April 17-28), batch 2 (May 1-12) and batch 3 (May 15-26); alkido (April 17-May 26); Muay-Thei/Idoboxing (April 17-May 26). For inquiries, call 899-6380 to 82, 899-6101 to 03, 899-8255.

80 fights up at Araneta MORE THAN 80 FIGHTS SPICE UP THE SECOND ieg of the Philippine Heritage Cup 5-Cock Derby series starting at 4 p.m. today at the Araneta Collseum, Major sponsors are Gran Matador and B-Meg Derby Ace. The championship of the first teg, held Feb. 21 and 23, was shared by John Reyes and Danny Hairii, Raffy Campos and Edwin Aranez, Tony Oppen, Raul Adan, Anthony Lim, Buddy Robregade, Baggay Brothers and Nono San Pablo. For inquiries, call 911-3101/2928.

GCAP derby listing today ENTRIES WING IN TOMORROW'S GENTLEMEN Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP) 5cook darby must be submitted today from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the San Juan Collseam. The showdown of top cockfighters, sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000, starts at 5 p.m. tomorrow with 70 fights on tap. Cris Milla's Gerona entry topped the fourth GCAP derby recently. For inguirles, call 725-5369 or 725-6563.

ta/OrVTri)-Selfmade (1), Profty Prefty Girl (6), High Spirit (3). BY TOP CHOICE Hurrible Guest (SR. Summer Rain (8)

Flaco 2—(Partia/On/Trit)—Martia's Style/Crystal City (4), Rosebud (5), Esperialist (8), Sanctry Forest (1), Sutter's Oxest (10) Race 3—(CrivTin)—Inca. (7), Sir Guguy (8), Gernstone (4), Wester:

Reco 4—(Perta/Ort/In)—Hommes (fi), Truly amorestvo (4), Harry Prince (5), Golden Touck (8), Look of Love (3) Race 5—(Crt/Ari)—Marcament (5), Stangray (3), Kaligatan (8), Dona

Golay (1) Race 6—(Penta/Ost/Trl)—Biltzlolog (10), Modern Classic (2) Fair Greigh (5), American idea (1), Ravistung Ratfy (3) Race 7- (Penta/Ort/Trt) Dakialers/Mountain Eagle (8). Javy

Breaker (10), The Magician (2), Aya's Dream (3), The

Race 8—(Penta/CrVTh)—Pirouella (11), Anytimo Anytykero (1), King View (3). Mesmenze (7), Silver Cho Cho (10) Race 9—(Super B/Cri/Tr)—Komiwith (2) Kotashinkov (5), El Citi (4), Scazen Trutti (11), Reign Of Fire (12)

NEW YORK-DEFENDING CHAMPION NORTH Carolina suffered a shock 65-60 loss to George Mason University and saw its dreams of another title end in the second round of the NCAA Tournament on Sunday.

Second-seeded Obso State were also eliminated, but top seeds Connecticut, Memphis and Villanova advanced, as did underdog Bradley.

North Carolina (23-8), a surprise contender this season after losing its top seven scorers from last year's championship team, ran out of ateam in the second half against George Mason.

The 11th-seeded Patriots took control inside and held Tar Heels' standout Tyler Hansbrough to 10 points.

Lamar Butler scored 18 points as George Mason (25-7) overcame a 16-2 deficit in the Washington Regional game at Dayton, Ohio.

No. 7 seed Georgetown (23-9) ousted Ohio State, 70-52, behind Roy Hibbert's 20 points, and 13th seed Bradley pulled off another upset by defeating fifth-seeded Pittsburgh, 72-66.

Patrick O'Bryant had 28 points for Bradley (22-10), which shocked Kansas in the first round.

Marcus Williams had 20 points and Rudy Gay 19 as Connecticut (29-3) squeezed past eightseeded Kentucky, 87-83, in the Washington Regional at Philadelphia.

Memphis (32-3) crushed Bucknell, 72-56 as the Tigers (32-3) won the Oaldand Regional at Dallas. Villanova turned back Anzona, 82-78, in the Minneapolis Regional, Allan Ray had 25 points

and Randy Poye 24 for Villanova (27-4). Duke, the other No. 1 seed, won its secondround game, defeating Georgetown, 74-61

Second-seeded Texas defeated North Carolina State, 75-54, at Dallas and sixth-seeded West Vir ginls ousted Northwestern State of Louisiana, 67-54, at Aubum Hills, Michigan.

The tournament resumes on Thursday with 16 teams still vying for the championship. Reuters



GEORGE Mason's Sammy Hernandez celebrates the Patriots' win. APPROTOMACHEMS

PBL PREVIEW



THE NETS' Vince Carter eludes the Mays' Erick Dampier and sears for a dunic

Cleveland Cavaliers nipped the Los Angeles Lakers, 96-95; the Washington Wizards blasted the Chicago Bulls, 113-104, the Minnesota Timberwolves downed the Sacramento Kings, 95-89; the Golden State Warriors routed the Philadelphia 76ers, 98-89; the Boston Celtics clobbered the Indiana Pacers, 103-88; the Memphis Grizzlies repulsed the Utah Jazz, 90-84; the Atlanta Hawks nipped the Orlando Magic in overtime, 108-107; and the Miami Heat thrashed the New York Krucks, 111 100 New Jersey had

in Cleveland, Flip Murray but a free throw with 3.4 seconds left and scored 14 of his 21 points in the fourth quarter to lead the Cavaliers.

The Lakers had one last chance to win, but Kobe Bryant's 3-pointer clariked off the back of the rim as time expired. Bryant finished with 38 points.

LeBron James led Cleveland with 29 points, eight rebounds and seven assists, and Zydninas Ilgataskas had 25

points and seven rebounds. In Washington, Gilbert Arenas had 29 points and seven assists, and Antonio Damels scored a season-high 21 on his

31st burthday for the Wizards. Caron Butler scored 25 points, and Antawn Jamison had 23, giving the Wizards four 20-point scorers in a game for the first time since Nov. 25 at Detroit

Ben Gordon led Chicago with 20 points.

In Minneapolis, Kevin Garnett scored a season-high 37 points to help Minnesota snap a seven-game losing streak. Trenton Hassell had 12 points for Minnesota.

NBA game on Salar Sports

9:30 a.m.—Los Angeles Clippers vs. Houston Rockets (replay at 8 p.m.)

# Federer pauses, then rolls over Blake

INDIAN WELLS, CALIFORNIA-ROGER FED erer thought James Blake's play early in their match looked familiar.

"He played aggressively, took the ball early, put away his forehands when he could, dich't miss on the backhand, made me run around," Federer said. That's usually what I do. He gave me a little bit of my own medicine."

Only a small dose, as it turned out. After falling behind 4-1 in the opening set, the top-ranked Federer came back to beat Blake 7-5,



6-3, 6-0 Sunday for an unprecedented third consecutive Pacific Life Open championship.

points for Dallas.

Nenad Krstic

"He really got the better of me in the beginning, so I had to react and not parue," Federer said. "I did a good job there.

The championship signaled that Federer is back in top form following his lone loss of the year, to Rafael Nadal in Dubar this month. With the title, Federer kept much his record of having never lost finals in consecutive tournaments.

Blake, No. 14 and assured of moving into the na Dementieva.

top 10 for the first time when the rankings come out this week, said Federer simply turned it on after he fell behind. He was smiling when the match ended and shook Federer's hand.

Federer won for the 25th time in his 36 tournaments dating to the start of 2004. He is 22-1 this year and his three titles include the Australian Open, his seventh Grand Slam title.

Maria Sharapova won the Indian Wells women's title Saturday with a 6-1, 6-2 victory over Ele-

# Pampling wins; Owen gives it away

Pampling thought he had thrown away the Bay Hill Invitational. Greg Owen gave it nght hack Sunday by missing two putts at-

Pampling closed with an even-par 72 for a one-shot victory over Owen, prevailing over the final two holes after starting the day with a four-shot lead.

Trying to win his first US PGA Tour event, Owen took the lead by a stroke by getting up-and-down from the bunker for a birdie on the par-5 16th. And when Parn-

ORIANDO, FLORIDA—ALISTRALIAN ROD pling boseyed the 17th, Owen was ahead by two shots, and faced a 3-foot par putt.

But he pushed the putt so badly it never touched the hole, and then he missed the 2-footer to fall back into a ne for the lead.

"It was one of those silly mistakes I'll be

On the 18th, Owen hit a remarkable shot from the bunker with his feet above the ball to 12 feet, needing that par putt to force a playoff. Instead, the ball lipped out for a bogey to give him a 69 and leave him alone in second place.

Owen dropped his putter and turned away, covering his face with both hands.

Pampling, a winner for the second time on the US tour, was equally stunned. The 36-year-old let everyone unto the tournament by hitting his use shot on the 13th hole into the backyard of a course-side home and made double bogey

Darren Clarke never got closer than two shots of the lead, closed with a 70 and wound up alone in third. Robert Allenby firushed fourth with a 69 Tiger Woods closed with a 72 to finish 10 shots behind.



BRITAIN'S Greg Owen covers his face after missing his par putt on No. 18. 40

# Well-rounded Harbour five now a threat

WHEN IT CAME TO WHIPPING OPPONENTS, Harbour Centre was as efficient and exerting as any other team in the league the last time out. In fact, they emerged as the No. 1 scoring team-thanks mainly to a bevy of prolific and explosive scorers.

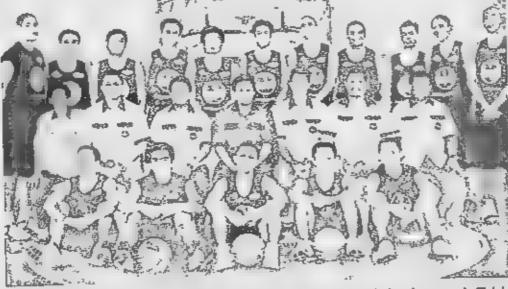
With Joseph Yeo, LA Tenorio and Rob Reyes at the helm, the Port Masters normed an impressive 77 points a game. But when it came to shutting down foes, they were found

Hopefully, not anymore.

With new defensive muscles in the shaded lane, the Port Masters should be considered as one of the teams to bear in the 2006 PBL Unity Cup which unfurls this Saturday at the San Andres gym in Malate

"We have no problem with our offense the last time but we really struggled on the defensive end. We hope we can do better this time," said team owner Mikee Romero, "We learned from our mistakes the last time, so we hope we can plug the holes by acquiring several players whom we feel are tailor-made for us."

Romero was referring to the acquisition of several role prayers led by 6-foot 5 Allan Gamboa, 6-foot-4 Rico Maierholer and for-



HARBOUR CENTRE owner Mikee Romero (center, second row) with the players and officials of the team for the coming 2006 PBL Unity Cup. Also in photo are (from left, same row) Monch Gavieres, Richard del Rosario, team managur Erick Arejola, coach Jorge Gallent, Rafa Dinglasan and Senen Duenas.

mer pro Gec Chia, who are expected to provide experience and stability to the ream.

"We like our chances this time but our success will all depend on my players' performance, LA is determined to leave the amafeur ranks as a winner so I just hope that will work wonders for us," said Romero.

Tenorio, who was elevated as team slupper, will be playing his last tournament in the country's premuer amateur league and he's likely to dish our his best to boost his stock when he joins the pro league this October.

Aside from Gambon, Materhofer and Chia, a former Ateneo star, Harbour Centre coach Jorge Gallent has also acquired former La

Salle star Ryan Araña and veteran guard Chico Lanete.

Gamboa, Araña, Maierhofer, Lanete and Chia will surely boost our campaign this time. Araña is a good finisher in transition while Lanete can also hit from the outside," said

Harbour Centre, according to team manager Erick Arejola, has also retained the services of beefy forward Jerwin Gaco, Chad Alonzo, Jerome Paterno, Jenkins Mesina and JA

Aside from Lanete, Gallent is also counting on the hustle and offense of Earn Saguindel and Ryan Dy.

# Japan-Cuba matchup a Classic showdown

SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA-SO much for US Major League Baseball players being the best in the worki.

The two teams playing Monday might for the championship of the World Baseball Classic, Cuba and Japan, have a total of two players on

American team rosters. The Cubans have none, and Japan's Ichiro Suzuki had little insight to offer on his opponent.

"In terms of Cuba, I have no idea what to expect," the Seattle Mariners' leadoff hitter and right fielder said. "I don't know any of their names. The fact they've come this far shows they are a team with serious potential."

And serious credentials—last year's World Cup title, the 2004 Olympic championship and a victory in the 2003 Pan American Games

to name just a few.

The Cubars, with their deep pitching staff, have won all but two of their last 24 games in international play with one of those losses coming to Japan in the Athens Olympics.

The Cubans are a confident bunch who consider themselves amateurs despite their fame back home. They advanced with an emotional 3-1 victory over the Dominican Republic Saturday.

Japan then avenged two earlier WBC losses to South Korea and won 6-0 in the second semifinal.

"I want you to know that what you saw today is what will continue to happen," said Cuban outfielder Yoandy Garlobo. "We're prepared for this physically and mentally. Cubais prepared."

# Doha races against time to host Asian Games

DUBAL-DOHA HAS TURNED into a vast building site as it races against time to be ready to host December's Asian Games, But despite rumors of unreadiness, organizers yow the \$2.8-billion facilities will be set when the Games begin.

State-of-the-art sports facilities that include the world's largest sports dome, swanky malk and a much-improved traffic infrastructure are to greet the thousands of athletes and visitors when the quadrennial event is held.

Meanwhile, the capital of gasrich Qatar must endure the noise of non-stop construction and inconvenience of vast traffic jams, and some of the dry's 750,000 usually tranquil residents have

started to complain.

And now rumors are circulating that the 15th Asian Games will be transferred to another city because Quar will not be ready on Dec. 1.

"I don't respond to rumors, but I can confirm that we will be ready on the date set to welcome" the games, said Ahmad al-Qahtani, general director of the Games' organizing committee.

Relatively small at 11,437 square kilometers, Qetar has proved uself as a pivotal hub for a wide range of events, but nothing can be compared with the enormity of the Asian Games.

"Most of the sites reserved for the official compension are ready," Oahtani confidently said.



BY JESS ABRERA

#### **FOXTROT**

HHICH BASICALLY NO, I'M PETER, YOUR TOB IS TO PAIGE, YOUR JOB IS JASON, YOUR JOB CLEAN THE STUFF PAIGE MEANS I'LL BE BUESSING TO CLEAN THE SYUFF TODAY IS TO CLEAN THE BASEMENT. CLEANING THE THAT'LL SI AND JASON BOTH MISS. JASON MISSES. WHOLE THING MY JOB. MYSELF.

BYBILL AMEND

COMICRelief



#### MARVIN

I CAN'T GO ON A PLAYDATE WITH CAILIN, MY HEART BELONGS TO CHRISSY

OUT AND THINKS I'M TWO-TIMING HER?



BY TOM ARMSTRONG



**PUGAD BABOY** 

SABI NI OPRAH E CATHARTIC DAMI'YUNG PAGSUBULAT NG IYONG SALCOBIN KAYA ERO ... BUKOD SA BLOS E NAKIKI. PAG-CHAT AKO AT SUMALI NA RIN AND SA PIGSTER ...

EMBREAM IS DA MAJA BAA EDEKLIB LVN2 JOH NV BOW -PURGA NG SAMA-NG LOOB KUNG PAGPAPATOTOO ANG SINUSULAT MO

BY PM JUNIOR E MUNG EMAIL ADDRESS MO PA LANG HIND! NA MAKATOTOHANAN 40 Sewy @ yehas.com

#### BABY BLUES



MP LATTE?? MY TEACHER. MR LATTE SAYS I'VE BEEN IT'S IMPORTANT recling you THAT FOR YEARS! TO HAVE 6000 POSTURE AND GOOD MANNETS AT THE TABLE



**MUTTS** 



THAT'S 🔇 OLD DUDE SCHOOL шинеодієнсью

#### ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO DIVINE COMEDY

MPI

18

SHORT.

DOMESTIC: FOR OTHERS

BY STEVEN PABALINAS

AMORYION

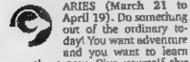
BY PATRICK McDONNELL

#### OH, DON'S BE SO NEGATIVE TAKE THIS STRING Hey! Looky, I DIMUH OOT 2' 41 with these kites we AND 664 READY FOUND Kites! TO HAVE FUN CAN GET THE NECESSARY to HAVE FUN LIFT THAT WE NEED 507

#### HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: You're a curious combination of dreamer and realist. You are bold and direct, yet romantic and extremely creative. Your complexities confuse those who do not understand you. You have excellent organizational skills combined with leadership qualities. The year ahead promises romance, enjoyment and increased opportunities to socialize with others. Make the most of it, and enjoy yourself! Birthdate of: Gary Oldman, actor; Rosie O'Donnell, actress; Rani Mukherjee, Bollywood star.



out of the ordinary toand you want to learn something new. Give yourself this chance. Talk to people from different cultures.



GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): You're entering a popular month Contacts with bosses and authority figures from your past are likely now. Conversations with partners are sig-



LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Today the Moon is in Segistarius, and this Fits nicely with your

fiery Leo Sun. Set aside some time to play and partyl Enjoy pleasant times with children as well





KAYA BINICYAN

HAN NA BA NIYA ANG MGA HALAMAN? HINDI PA RIN

BY JOMIKE TEJIOO NGAYON, NILILIBING



TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Friends from the past are in touch with you once again. You might also have the er joining a group. (This is a good day to burrow something if you need



CANCER (June 21 to July 22): People definitely notice you now. This will continue for the next few weeks be-

cause the Sun is at the top of your chart. Use taday to get better organized



VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22) You need a attle bit of private time just for yourself. You've got something impor-

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct.

22): This is a liusy day! Short trips, errands and conversations with siblings fill your time. You

# SEE YOU CAN CHOOSE WHERE YOU SIT WHILE I CUT YOUR HAIR THIS IS "THE AIRPLANE".







#### **DAILY CROSSWORD**

- **ACROSS** 1 Be in front 5 Melville's
- captain 9 Ferber and
- 14 Sax type
- 15 Cable 16 French
- pancake 17 Illinois streem?
- 19 Downgrade 20 Not connected 21 England's Seven Years'
- War acquisition 22 Royal residence
- 23 Bring brunch 24 Opens
- stoppages 27 Cloher code 30 On the wagon 34 Anson's loser
- 36 Swapbie's 37 Gray wolves 38 Goes wrong

By Robert H. Wolfe

4 Andrea, the

Genoa

6 Take on 7 Like Death

Valley

8 Actress Arthur

Conspicuous

SUCCESSES.

10 Unchanging

11 New Jersey

13 Blood parts

21 Kennel units

23 Light drde

bermonies

25 Blair's party

25 Muni-tone

28 Buff color

30 Adages

have:17

12 Copied

18 Sustein

intonation

dictator of

5 Come alive

North Woodmers, NY

35 Corset cord

- 39 Like Nestor 40 EMs. Prestay
- 41 Bunk 42 One off the
- wagon 43 Add water
- 45 Stackable snacks
- 47 Unbroken 52 Inhabitant of ancient Crete
- 64 Summit 66 John Jacob or Mary 57 Carolina
- smaked entree?
- 58 Takes by theft mater 60 Stately display 61 Sound
- judgment B2 Dog tired
- DOWN
- 2 Actress Verdugo

3 Coral reel

- 1 Orink like a cat
- repealedly 41 Coloring agent 43 Montician's vehicle
- 29 Old affirmative 31 Buckeye State 44 Helmet
- 32 Massachusetts heavy weight? 46 Chambers 33 Look and 508 48 Packs down 49 Sneeze sound 35 Actor Gorcey
- JVEA PRAISSTOTHLHILLT CHAV DHACLE SPADER EAF ONESENERG CANFMASALID GOLIKE IG'HTN O N € YEAS

Monday's Puzzie Solved

- 50 Quahogs 51 Relative speed 52 Time and Life,
- briefly 53 Guernsey or Anglesey
  - 54 Whimper 55 "\_ la Douco" 57 Pat lightly

tant to do. Discussions with parents and family members are significant today.

want to talk about someone who is



close to you.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21) Stay on top of your finances today. This is also a good day to You have inshop. creased energy now because you want to get better orga-nized. (Make hay while the sun



shines!)

to Dec. 21). The Moon is in your sign roday, and this brings you extra good luck. Nevertheless, don't bet the farm. Discussions with family members about past business are important now. Settle matters related to children.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22



3/21/06

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Try to ger a little time to be by yourself today. This solitude will help you. You have private things you need to think about.



AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Peb. 18): A female friend needs your attention now. Be open to discussions with others. Siblings and releaves also want more of your time. Just go with the BowL



today.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Retrograde Mercury continues to bring all kinds of people from your past back into your life. Talk to parents and bosses about financial matters

#### MIKROKOSMOS

ANG HILIG MANIRA NG HALAMAN NI BUNSOY SINISIPA, PINUPUNIT







#### KIKO MACHINE







#### LOVEKNOTS

MAHA-HARASS KA, E, KUNG BAWAL MAG-SIND HA AND MAKRI-CRITICIZE NG MGA CRITICIZE SA GOBYERNO DIHIL MARAGBIBINTANGAN DYARYO AT RADYO ?! KANG KOMUNISTA INCIDED TO SEDITION Atres





#### TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING



Editor Emmie G. Velarde

# 'No, I didn't!'

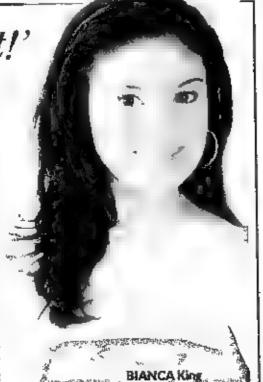
By Marinel R. Cruz

"I WOULDN'T YELL AT ANYONE JUST BEcause I got booted out of a game show. My parents did not raise me to behave that way."

Actress and commercial model Bianca King was reacting to tabloid news that she screamed at the studio audience and walked out of the set of QTV's game show "Now Na "

Bianca said she found it odd that the news surfaced only recently, when the supposed "Now Na" episode was taped two months ago. Reports published two weeks ago said the actress got irked when the studio audience chose her from among four contestants to get the boot.

"I'm not mataray," Bianca told Inquirer Entertainment in a phone interview on Fri-



# How to sell our movies abroad

ÎNQUIRER **EXCLUSIVE** 

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

EFORE WE CAN SELL our movies abroad, Filipino producers Still in mono should change the work system in the film industry.

This is the opinion of Ma Azucena "Manay Icha" Maceda, outgoing chair of the International Film Festiva, Committee (Iffcom)

"For instance," Maceda told In-OURER Entertainment, "a foreign buyer normally asks a local producer for two or three separate sound tracks—for the d.alogue and music and/or effects. Most local fi.ms' di-

the sound negative) and on the other, the music. How can you sell if the product is defective?"

Tony Gloria, president of Unite. Pictures, confirmed this "Foreign distributors require separate tracks so they can dub Tagaiog films in their own language "

"If the dialogue and music/effects tracks are combined, you lose the music and effects when you redub the dialogue," said Dodle Lacas, managing director of the post production firm Roadrunner.

"Sound technology has grown by

alogue is recorded on one side [of leaps and bounds," Maceda noted, "but most local movies are still in mono "

Lucas explained that the probiem was economic "It's difficult to be a producer in the Philippines," Lucas said. "My hats off to Regal and Star Cinema for continuing to produce films against an

He exp.a.ned that numerous prerequisites for a local producer to se., abroad from securing copyright permits to acquiring mint masters-all require money.

Also, technological improve-

HOW/ A2-2

# Ties that bind Piolo and mom

By Nini Valera

AMELIA PASCUAL TENDS TO chat up every pretty girl she meets, and then drags her youngest son J to meet her

"If I could, I would be distribut ing copies of my son's bio-data in the United States-one for every potential girlfriend," said Amy. "That's how much I want to see him get married. I even talk to flight attendants and get them interested in meeting 'my son."

People might think Amy crazy for playing cupid to her son, who happens to be heartthrob Piolo Pascual. J is her pet name for him.

"That's the trony," she said. "He's Piolo Pascual—you'd think he could get any girl he fancied. But that's not the case, He does

**MUTANT ACTION BEGINS TOMOR** 

not want just any girl."

Piolo was amused at his mom's declarations to INQUIRER Entertainment in an interview last week. Army is based in the US

Earlier, Piolo, who turned 29 last January, admitted that he was rooking for a girl to settle down with. He thought it could be Toru

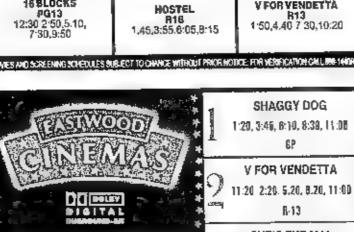
"[But] I'd like her to develop as herself first ... then we'll see," the actor said.

A few years back, Pops Pernandez adm.tted sne was dating him. It's a tough act for a girl to get into the groove with Piolo-even tougher when you bring Mom Army into the equation.

"He sull sleeps in my bed when we're together," revealed Amy

TIES/ A2-2

#### Rackwell Center, Makari City Tal. No. 3981448-41 SHAGGY DOG SHE'S THE MAN CASANOVA **PG13** 11 35 1.45,3.55. 6:05.8:15,10 25 11.35 1 45.3:55 R13 12:00,2,25,4,50, 7 15,9:40 16BLOCK5 V FOR VENDETTA HOSTEL #**G13** 12:30 2:50,5:10, R13 1:50,4,40 7 30,10:20 1,45,3:55.6:05,8:15



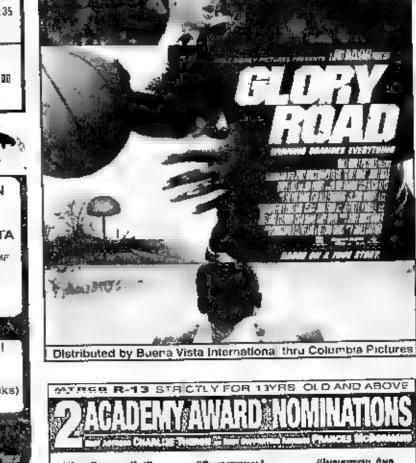
SHE'S THE MAN **Bastwood City Walk 2, Enstwood City** Rodríguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City; 12:35, 3:05, 5:35, 6:05, 10:35 HOSTEL

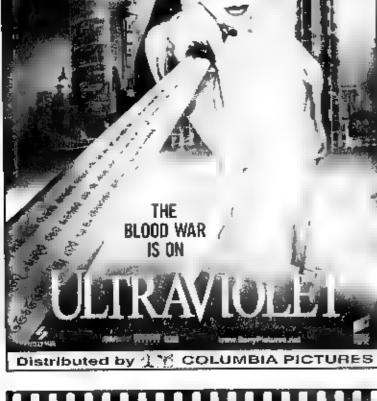


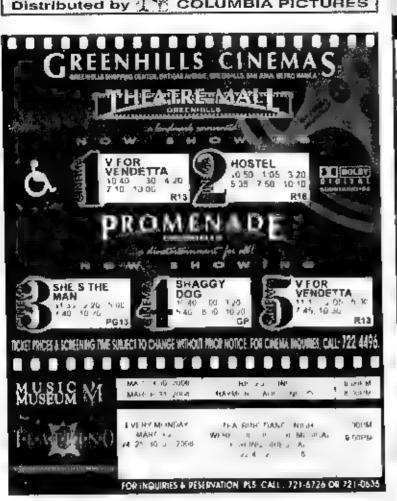


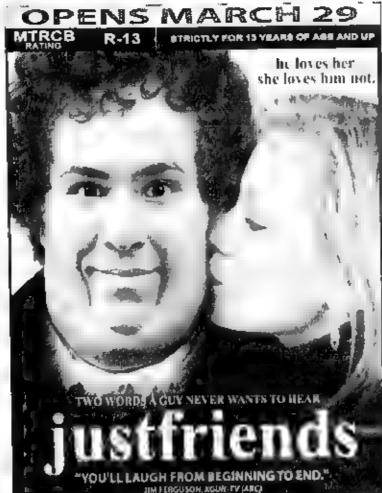
Call 633-7851, No. 171 or 683-2228

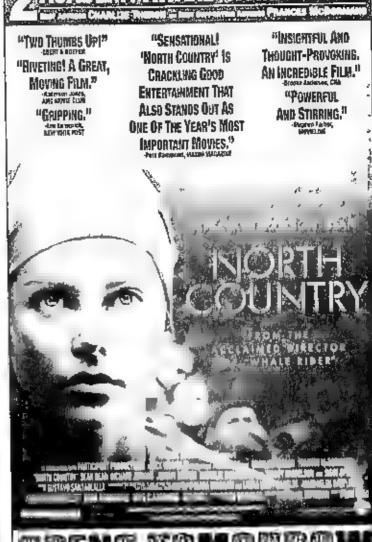














1 V FOR VENDETTA

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:00 9:50

**CINEMA ACCESS** 635-5555 FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

10:10 12:35 3:40 8:40 8:50

10.40 12:28 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 9:50

MOVIES/SCHEOULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1 CASANOVA • THX	6 SHE'S THE MAN	
12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00	
2 V FOR VENDETTA	7 DATE MOVIE	
11:00 1.45 4:30 7:15 10:00	1 20 3:25 5:30 7:35 9:45	
A HOUSE OF SURV	8 FROKERACK MOUNATIN	

3 HOUSE OF FURY 1.20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00 130 420 710 1000

**9 16 BLOCKS** 4 SHAGGY DOG 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00 1 10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

10 THE DARK **5 HOSTEL** 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50 11:00 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 B:50

936-7600 to 12

10:10 12:20 2:30 5 HOSTEL 2 THE DARK 10.10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50 438 6:20 8:10 10:00 16 BLOCKS **6 SHAGGY DOG** 3 SHE'S THE MAN

11:00 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 8:00 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00 7 DATE MOVIE 4 HOUSE OF FURY

METRO EAST 5 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 1 THE DARK 100 300 6:00 900

12.50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00 6 SHAGGY DOG 2 V FOR VENDETTA 11 25 1:50 4:15 5:40 9:05 12:00 3:00 8:00 9:00

3 HOSTEL 7 16 BLOCKS 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00 11 45 2 05 4:25 6:45 9.05 8 SHE'S THE MAN

4 DATE MOVIE 11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 8:05 12:15 2:00 3:45 5:30 7:15 9:00 NOVALIGHES

**4 HOSTEL** 1 SHAGGY DOG **5 HOUSE OF FURY 2 V FOR VENDETTA 3 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN** 

CITISOUAREMALABON **1 V FOR VENDETTA** 1 FEARLESS

2 HOSTEL **2 V FOR VENDETTA** 3 SHE'S THE MAN 3 RESERVE **4 SHAGGY DOG 4 RESERVE** exclustvo



# Robinsons Movieworld

galleria•ermita•melro east The Shocking Video

that Rocked the Whole Country" 

Opens HARCH 22

mpelear and personal with JEMMIFER LES Cheme Lobby BABCS 22 Brain JPB: Ballerie 4PB; Moto Lots FFE 1 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN 1 V FOR VENDETTA

2 HOSTEL **3 TIGER BLADE** 4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN **5 AEON FLUX** 

2 HOSTEL

3 YOURS, MINE AND OURS

**4 AEON FLUX** 

DASMARI

1 CASANOVA 1 V FOR VENDETTA 2 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 2 HOSTEL 3 HOSTEL 3 MURDER **4 V FOR VENDETTA** 4 AEON FLUX

RMILLS

1 16 BLOCKS 1 CASANOVA 2 HOSTEL 2 HOSTEL 3 FINAL DESTINATION 3 3 SHAGGY DOG 4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN **4 V FOR VENDETTA 5 CASANOVA 5 LAST HOLIDAY 6 V FOR VENDETTA 6 TIGER BLADE** 

BACOLOD 1-1 V FOR VENDETTA

**1 V FOR VENDETTA** : 2 HOSTEL 2 16 BLOCKS

3 NEW WORLD 4 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 5 MURDER 6 FEARLESS

**3 CASANOVA** 4 HOSTEL

ILOILO

5 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 **6 FEARLESS** 



#### Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchasest.

chinkering and event sinservations please call Marketing Sorykus Department at 487 7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15



LEVE-LARGE BIG MOVIES - BIG SHOWS - BIG EVENT

you can ask her out

Skats on Morch 18 to April 30, 2006 Mondays to Thursdays

sel love blossom

MEGAMALL \* STA. MESA \* MANILA \* PODIUM \* FAIRVIEW \* SOUTHMALL SAN LAZARO \* PAMPANGA \* BAGUIO \* VALENZUELA \* MARILAO \* LUCENA MOLINO\*\* \*BATANGAS \* CEBU \* DAVAO\* CAGAYAN DE ORO MEDIA PARTHERS TO PER 96.3 MINES TO \$178.93.9 TEL DEMONSTRUM

movietime

PREMIERE oments of Love

SM MegamaliCinema 3 March 27, 2006

INIS RED CARPET PREMIERE is sponsored by Cheeky Cuil-8. PPOL Flith Chips. Avolloble in leading Supermorkets

THE PROPERTY NEW MOVIE

METRO MANILA

V FOR VENDETTA

**SHAGGY DOG** 

SHE'S THE MAN

**BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE** 

SMICITY STAL MESA

FINAL DESTINATION 3

**UNDERCLASS MAN** 

**HOUSE OF FURY** 

V FOR VENDETTA

SHAGGY DOG

SHE'S THE MAN

**HOUSE OF FURY** 

**CLOSE TO YOU** 

16 BLOCKS

**FEARLESS** 

THE DARK

SM CATY FAIBNIEW

PODIUM **BREAKING NEWS** THE DARK V FOR VENDETTA 12:30 FS / 12:50 MF / 03:30 CLOSE TO YOU 06 10 / 08 25 LFS 08:50 LMF / 11:05 END 16 BLOCKS SHAGGY DOG **FINAL DESTINATION 3 FEARLESS** 

01 40 FS / 02:10 MF / 04:25 06 40 / 8:15LFS 09 00 LMF / 10 45 END SM MEGACINEMA **BREAKING NEWS** 

12 00FS / 12 30 MF 02 30 / 04 00LFS 04 30 LMF / 06 00 END HOUSE OF FURY THE DARK RENOVATION THE DARK SHE'S THE MAN

**FEARLESS** SHAGGY DOG 16 BLOCKS **FINAL DESTINATION 3** CASANOVA **CLOSE TO YOU** 

THE NAME OF THE OWNER.

**V FOR VENDETTA CASANOVA FEARLESS** MALE THE OWN SHE'S THE MAN **V FOR VENDETTA** RESERVED CASANOVA THE DARK SHAGGY DOG 16 BLOCKS **HOUSE OF FURY** 

CHAPTY EMPLEY. FINAL DESTINATION 3 V FOR VENDETTA 16 BLOCKS SM CITY DASMARINAS ! V FOR VENDETTA SHAGGY DOG 16 BLOCKS CASANOVA **BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE** 

**FINAL DESTINATION 3** 

**HOUSE OF FURY** SHE'S THE MAN

CENTER LAND

EATHER MINISTER

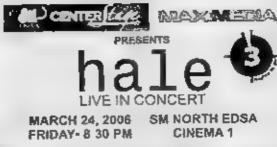
V FOR VENDETTA SHE'S THE MAN UNDERCLASS MAN **FEARLESS SHAGGY DOG** 16 BLOCKS **BREAKING NEWS** THE DARK **FINAL DESTINATION 3** 

**BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE CLOSE TO YOU HOUSE OF FURY** SM CITY SOUTHMALL **FEARLESS** 

V FOR VENDETTA SHAGGY DOG 16 BLOCKS **HOUSE OF FURY** SHE'S THE MAN **UNDERCLASS MAN FINAL DESTINATION 3** THE DARK RESERVED

The state of the s **V FOR VENDETTA** .16 BLOCKS FINAL DESTINATION 3 THE DARK

DATE OF A **SHAGGY DOG V FOR VENDETTA 16 BLOCKS CLOSE TO YOU** 



SM NORTH EDSA CINEMA 1

Tickets available at YICKETWORLD 891-5610/ 891-8999

SM CITY BACUND **NEW WORLD** 

**CASANOVA** YOURS, MINE & OURS **PV FOR VENDETTA** 

**AEON FLUX** 

AT LIFT THE REAL PROPERTY. CASANOVA

SYRIANA 16 BLOCKS YOURS, MINE & OURS

YOURS, MINE & OURS PRIME ) FEARLESS

SM CITY CERU

**SYRIANA** 

(003) 334-4070

**CLOSE TO YOU** SM CHTY STAL BOSA LAST HOLIDAY

**AEON FLUX** 

AISUAY#

- LUZON -

SM CITY BOCOOR

V FOR VENDETTA

FINAL DESTINATION 3

THE DARK

16 BLOCKS

**SHAGGY DOG** 

**FEARLESS** 

SHE'S THE MAN

FINAL DESTINATION 3 V FOR VENDETTA

**FEARLESS** YOURS, MINE & OURS SAW 2 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE

Maria Party America

FINAL DESTINATION 3

SIN CITY LUCENA

V FOR VENDETTA

CASANOVA

FEARLESS

16 BLOCKS

CLOSE TO YOU

SM CITY MOUND V FOR VENDETTA ! THE DARK YOURS, MINE & OURS FEARLESS

SM CITY DAVAG

MINDAHAD PARTIES . SIN CATY BLOUN ...

FEARLESS 11 50FS / 12:00 MF 01 54 / 03:48 / 05: 42 07 36 / 09:20 LFS 09 30 LMF / 11 45 END CASANOVA V FOR VENDETTA 11 15FS / 11 30 MF 02 00 / 04 30 RESERVED 07 00 / 09 15 LFS 09 30 LMF / 11:45 END **BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE FEARLESS** NEW WORLD **V FOR VENDETTA** 

11 20FS / 11 30 MF 02 00 / 04 30 07 90 / 09 15 LFS 09 30 LMF 11 45 END CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 16 BLOCKS

CLOSE TO YOU

FEARLESS

**UNDERCLASS MAN** RESERVED 16 BLOCKS

which was book and the second distribution in a matter a section between the contract of

**V FOR VENDETTA FEARLESS** 

**FIREWALL FINAL DESTINATION 3 AEON FLUX** 16 BLOCKS

... . Section of the **SYRIANA** 

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE BLOODRAYNE 1 PINK PANTHER SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO GRANGE WITHOUT PRIOR HOTICE

FILIPINOS LOVE TO DANCE watch TV shows about danc they now have another fine di gram to view, Sundays at 10: ABC-5. We watched the shtelecast last March 5, and ca mend it to all dance buffs.

It has an "old" title, "Dans! but that's the only thing dar the new program. It's an dance contest that welcome of dance styles.

It also has competrors-Jamle King (for ter Carmen Elektra (for project packaging) and MC Hamme tertainment value).

Each week, eight good d dance groups pre-selected d. ditions compete in two group A winner is chosen from each the two winners then compa weekly finals, and one ulting ner is chosen, for automatic

#### Ties that

From page A2-1

She said Piolo is the best child a mother could hope for She raised all her sox chill dren on her own after her husband Philip died at age 46. She is now in her 60s.

"The most important thing to us is family," Amy said. "It's hard that most of us are in the US, and Piolo has his career here. But whenever he asks, I come to visit.

The last time Piolo asked was in January. Amy had just flown back to the US with her daughter Ana Carmina.

"I didn't think he was senous," she recalled. But Proto had insisted, saying that they had a deal for a TV commercial-together

A day after Amy's return to Manifa, they posed for pic

# How to s

From page A2-1

ments would entail add: tional expenses that most local producers can't af ford To illustrate, Roadrun

ner offers the latest in sound technology, but very few local produc tions avail of it.

"Hopefully, a study will be conducted to find out which specific coun tries/markets Philippine movies can penetrale Maceda sa.d. "Government can help there."

Indeed, a road map is

# To roam in

girl is Nicko's carbon copy. They hope to have a haby boy next, whom they'd like to cal. Peping (after Romnick's character in the ong "Gulong Ng Palad").

Tita Daria and Nicko share the same sentiments about indie films. But, Tita Daria said, "Some producers take advantage. I was shocked when I was offered a role for a talent fee of only P1,000. It's an insult namen to artists. Kung babaratin les x nila kamı, ir's better we dithe movie for free. We like acting, I think we deserve to be given some respect, expecially senior stars."

#### "Moments of Love" This summet, GMA Firms

presents a bittersweet tale of timeless romance, "Moments of Love" is the capti vating story of two people caught in different time peri-

#### 'No, I didn't day. "I could never do that

to the audience. My parents-we're not rich perple-taught me to be to spectful always.' Bianca said she has been

heiping her parents Bivari and Suzy with home expenses since she was In-(she was a commercial model at 14). "My dad's out now; I don't want him to be working anymore. People think we're well-off be cause I went to a good; school. I was just lucky And I can mingle with the nch as well as hang out with the poor."

Bianca turned 20 de-March 18. She celebrated by



CINEMA ACCESS 635-5555 FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1 CASANOVA - THX 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00 6 SHE'S THE MAN 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

2 V FOR VENDETTA

11:00 1.45 4:30 7:15 10:00

7 DATE MOVIE 1 20 3:25 5:30 7:35 9:45

3 HOUSE OF FURY

1.20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

**8 BROKEBACK MOUNATIN** 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00

4 SHAGGY DOG 1 10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50 **9 16 BLOCKS** 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

10 THE DARK

5 HOSTEL

5 HOSTEL

11:00 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

638-7609 to 12

10:10 12:30 2:50 8:10 7:30 9:50

1 V FOR VENDETTA

10:10 12:20 2:30 4.30 8:20 8:10 10:00 10:10 12:35 3:40 8:40 8:50

1 10 3.20 5:30 7:40 9:50

2 THE DARK 16 BLOCKS 3 SHE'S THE MAN

6 SHAGGY DOG 11 00 1:00 3:00 6:00 7:00 9:00

10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00 4 HOUSE OF FURY

**7 DATE MOVIE** 

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9.50

10:40 | |2:20 | 2:00 | 4:00 | 6:00 | 8:00 | 9:50 1 m2 9183 • 602-5100

METROFAST 1 THE DARK

12:50 2:50 4:50 5:50 9:00

5 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 1:00 3:00 5:00 9:00

**2 V FOR VENDETTA** 12 00 3:00 6:00 9:00 6 SHAGGY DOG 11,25 1:50 4:15 8:40 9:05 7 16 BLOCKS

3 HOSTEL 11 45 2 05 4.25 8:45 9:05

12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00 8 SHE'S THE MAN

11 05 1:35 4:05 6:35 B:05

4 DATE MOVIE

12:15 2:00 3.45 5:30 7:15 9:00 INOVALE OF

**3 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN** 

4 HOSTEL 5 HOUSE OF FURY

1 SHAGGY DOG 2 V FOR VENDETTA

CHISQUARE MALABON 200 PRONEER

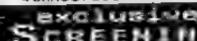
1 FEARLESS **2 V FOR VENDETTA** 

3 RESERVE 4 RESERVE

1 V FOR VENDETTA

2 HOSTEL

3 SHE'S THE MAN 4 SHAGGY DOG







Robinsons Movieworld galleria•ermita•metro east "The Shacking Video

that Rocked the Whole Country"

Opens MARCH 22

upcione and potential with JEMMIFER LEE Cineme Cobby MARCH 32 Reside SPM; Salista of M; Metre East SPM MARCH 25 Maire East SPM; Salista 4PM; Senita 6PM

1 V FOR VENDETTA 2 HOSTEL

3 TIGER BLADE 4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN **5 AEON FLUX** 

1 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN 2 HOSTEL

3 YOURS, MINE AND OURS

4 AEON FLUX

DASMARINAS

1 CASANOVA 2 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 ANGELES 1 V FOR VENDETTA

3 HOSTEL 4 V FOR VENDETTA 2 HOSTEL 3 MURDER **4 AEON FLUX** 

1 16 BLOCKS 1 CASANOVA

2 HOSTEL

3 SHAGGY DOG **4 V FOR VENDETTA**  2 HOSTEL

3 FINAL DESTINATION 3 4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN **5 CASANOVA** 

**5 LAST HOLIDAY 6 TIGER BLADE** 

**6 V FOR VENDETTA** ILOILO - 6 - 033) 336-0070

5 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2

BACOLOD 1 V FOR VENDETTA 2 HOSTEL

**3 NEW WORLD** 

4 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 **5 MURDER** ∯6 FEARLESS

1 V FOR VENDETTA

2 16 BLOCKS

3 CASANOVA

4 HOSTEL

A ...

6 FEARLESS Perfect Gift



A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town. Get Special discounts for volume punchasest

furting and eventures existions please call fittable ling Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15



LUCK-LARGE



BIG MOVIES - BIG SHOWS - BIG EVENT

Share a movie with a loved one with BM Cinema's

Starts on March 16 to April 30, 2006 Mondays to Thursdays

you can ask her out žet tove blosvom

day one but in and get your Shift botal of holding price. "Cornel be combined with other printed MEGAMALL \* STA. MESA \* MANILA \* PODIUM \* FAIRVIEW \* SOUTHMALL SAN LAZARO \* PAMPANGA \* BAGUIO \* VALENZUELA \* MARILAO \* LUCENA MOLINO\*\* "BATANGAS \* CEBU \* DAVAO" CAGAYAN DE ORO MEDIAPMETHERS DE POR SKAWNEK DE STEN 93.8

AL PAR SANKE HEW MOVIE movietime PREMIERE loments of Love

> SM MegamatiCinema 3 March 27, 2006

> > BREAKING NEWS

V FOR VENDETTA

SHAGGY DOG

SHE'S THE MAN

THE DARK

16 BLOCKS

**FEARLESS** 

**CLOSE TO YOU** 

THE RED CAMPET PREMIERS is sponsored by Cheeky Out? 8. PPOL Fish Chips Available in leading Supermarkets

SM CITY MANILA

**V FOR VENDETTA** 

**UNDERCLASS MAN** 

**BREAKING NEWS** 

**ICLOSE TO YOU** 

HOUSE OF FURY

**FEARLESS** 

SHAGGY DOG

HOUSE OF FURY

SHE'S THE MAN

**UNDERCLASS MAN** 

V FOR VENDETTA

16 BLOCKS

16 BLOCKS

V FOR VENDETTA

FINAL DESTINATION 3

**BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE** 

SM CITY SOUTHMALL

SHE'S THE MAN

**FEARLESS** 

16 BLOCKS

THE DARK

SHAGGY DOG

METRO MANILA

SM CITY FAIBNIEW 🚕

**FINAL DESTINATION 3** 

IBIG MOMMA'S HOUSE

DECUMPORT HIMA

FINAL DESTINATION 3

**UNDERCLASS MAN** 

V FOR VENDETTA

SHAGGY DOG

SHE'S THE MAN

16 BLOCKS

FEARLESS.

THE DARK

HOUSE OF FURY

MUJOON V FOR VENDETTA 12:30 FS / 12:50 MF / 03:30 06:10 / 08:25 LFS 08:50 LMF / 11:05 END SHAGGY DOG 01.40 FS / 02 10 MF / 04.25 06.40 / 8:15LFS 09:00 LMF / 10.45 END

2001 1000 **BREAKING NEWS** 12 00FS / 12 30 MF 02 30 / 04 00 LFS 04 30 LMF / 06 00 END HOUSE OF FURY THE DARK RENOVATION

THE DARK SHE'S THE MAN FEARLESS SHAGGY DOG 16 BLOCKS FINAL DESTINATION 3 **CASANOVA** 

SM CITY HORTH EDSA 🗼 V FOR VENDETTA

**FEARLESS** SHE'S THE MAN RESERVED

CLOSE TO YOU

SHAGGY DOG HOUSE OF FURY FINAL DESTINATION 3 16 BLOCKS

THE CITY BY ENGINEEN V FOR VENDETTA CASANOVA BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE

SM CITY BAGUID

YOURS, MINE & OURS

SM CITY MARILAO

YOURS, MINE & OURS

SM CITY BATAKGAS

YOURS, MINE & OURS

SM CITY CEBU

FEARLESS 11 50FS / 12:00 MF 01 54 / 03 48 / 05 42 07 36 / 09 20 LFS 09 30 LMF / 11 45 END

V FOR VENDETTA 11 15FS / 11 30 MF 02 00 / 04 30 07 00 / 09 15 LFS 09 30 LMF / 11 45 END

NEW WORLD 11 20FS / 11 30 MF 02 00 / 04 30 07 00 / 09 15 LFS 09 30 LMF / 11 45 END

CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2

V FOR VENDETTA

**NEW WORLD** 

CASANOVA

CASANOVA

SYRIANA

PRIME

) FEARLESS

SYRIANA

GOAL

16 BLOCKS

FEARLPSS

**CLOSE TO YOU** 

16 BLOCKS

**AEON FLUX** 

**CLOSE TO YOU** CASANOVA COLL DESCRIPTION **V FOR VENDETTA** 

**HOUSE OF FURY** 

CASANOVA THE DARK 16 BLOCKS DOMESTICAL PROPERTY.

V FOR VENDETTA FINAL DESTINATION 3 SHAGGY DOG 16 BLOCKS HOUSE OF FURY

SHE'S THE MAN

CENTER ELEC

MARCH 24, 2006

FRIDAY- B.30 PM

- Luzon -

SM CITY BACOOR

FINAL DESTINATION 3

. SM CITY STA. ROSA

FINAL DESTINATION 3

WISHYNE .

MINDAHAG

SM CITY ILOUG

**BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE** 

**V FOR VENDETTA** 

**UNDERCLASS MAN** 

SCHEPULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR HOTICE

FOR A CONTRACT OF SERVICE OF A CONTRACT OF A CONTRACT OF SERVICES AS THE CONTRACT OF A CONTRACT OF A

THE DARK

16 BLOCKS

**3 V FOR VENDETTA** 

SHAGGY DOG

FEARLESS

SHE'S THE MAN

CLOSE TO YOU

LAST HOLIDAY

V FOR VENDETTA

**AEON FLUX** 

CASANOVA

RESERVED

FEARLESS.

RESERVED

16 BLOCKS

THE DARK

PRESENTS

Tickets available at TICKETWORLD 881-5610/ 891 8999

SWILLY ALLEM SHAGGY DOG V FOR VENDETTA 16 BLOCKS **CLOSE TO YOU** 

MANUAL MARKET

SM NORTH EDSA

CINEMA 1

SM CITY PAMPANGA

FINAL DESTINATION 3

SM CATY LUCENA

YOURS, MINE & OURS

BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE

SM CITY MOUND

) YOURS, MINE & OURS

SM CITY DAVAG

FINAL DESTINATION 3

SM CITY CAGATAN

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE

V FOR VENDETTA

V FOR VENDETTA

V FOR VENDETTA

CLOSE TO YOU

CASANOVA

FEARLESS

: 16 BLOCKS

**FEARLESS** 

THE DARK

FEARLESS

FEARLESS

FIREWALL

**AEON FLUX** 

16 BLOCKS

**SYRIANA** 

BLOODRAYNE

PINK PANTHER

SAW 2

FINAL DESTINATION 3 THE DARK RESERVED From page A2-1 SM SUPERCENTER VALENZUELA ments would entail addi-

tional expenses that most local producers can't af ford. FINAL DESTINATION 3

To illustrate, Roadrunner offers the latest in sound technology, but very few local productions avail of it

FILIPINOS LOVE TO DANCE

watch TV shows about dance they now have another fine d

gram to view, Sundays at 10

ABC-5. We watched the sh telecast last March 5, and co,

It has an "old" title, "Dani

but that's the only thing devi

the new program. It's an

dance contest that welcome.

it also has compet-

rors-Jamie King (for te-

Carmen Elektra (for projec packaging) and MC Hamme

Each week, eight good d

dance groups pre-selected d

ditions compete in two group

A winner is chosen from ea-

the two winners then compa

weekly finals, and one ulting

ner is chosen, for automatic

She said Piolo is the best

child a mother could hope for She raised all her six chil-

dren on her own after her

husband Phihp died at age

thung to us is family." Amy

said. "It's hard that most of us

are in the US, and Pioto has

his career here. But whenev-

The last time Piolo asked

was in January. Amy had just

flown back to the US with

"I didn't think he was seri-

ous," she recalled. But Piolo

had insisted, saying that they

had a deal for a TV commer-

to Manila, they posed for pic-

A day after Amy's return

cial-rogether.

her daughter Ana Carmina,

er he asks, I come to visit.

"The most important

46. She is now in her 60s.

of dance styles.

tertainment value)

From page A2-1

mend it to all dance buffs.

"Hopefully, a study will be conducted to find out which specific countries/markets Philippine movies can penetrate. Maceda said. "Government can help there "

Indeed, a road map is

#### To roam if girl is Nicko's carbon copy

They hope to have a baby boy next, whom they'd like to call Peping (after Romnick's character in the ong "Guiong Ng Palad"). Tita Daria and Nicko

share the same sentiments about indie films. But, Tital Daria said, "Some producers take advantage. I was shocked when I was offered a role for a talent fee of only P1,000. It's an insult require to artists. Kung babaratin lar ... nila kami, it's better we do the movie for free. We kive acting. I think we deserve to be given some respect, especially semor stars." 'Moments of Love'

#### This summer, GMA latons

presents a bittersweet tale ut timeless romance, "Moments of Love" is the captivating story of two people caught in different time per

#### 'No, I didn't day. "I could never do that

to the audience. My parents-we're not rich peo ple-taught me to be respectful always."

Bianca said she has been helping her parents Bryon and Suzy with home expenses since she was to (she was a commercial model at 14), "My dad's 60 now; I don't want him to be working anymore, People think we're well-old by cause I went to a good school. I was just lucky And I can mingle with the rich as well as hang our with the poor."

Bianca curned 20 on March 18. She celebrated by

SHAGGY DOG

W FOR VENDETTA

SHE'S THE MAN

Movie Theatres of the New Millenium

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545,7383

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

(Ledameta) tel(075) 568.6771

Cinema 2000 Metrotown

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

(Tarfac) 1ei (045) 982.1729

YOURS MINE & OURS

FEARLESS BIQ MOMMA'S HOUSE

(Plandel) tel (944) 795.3320

DATE MOVIE , SYRIANA

BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE

Lianas Cinema

(Pasig) tol 640,4748

Lianas Cinema

VISIBLE SECRET-1

THE NEW WORLD

Lianas MovieCity

(Calamba) tel (049) 545,7202 V FOR VENDETTA SANDAKOT NA KALIGATAHAN

[Alabang | lel 850.1276

SANDAKOT NA KALIGAYAHAN

MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA

(Binan) tel. (049) 4111146

THE NEW WORLD

AEON FLUX V FOR VENDETTA

HOSTEL AEON FLUX V FOR VENDETTA TIGER BLADE

FEARLESS.

AEON FLUX

CRY WOLF

HOSTEL

(Gapan)

FEARLESS DISKARTE

DAYO

HOSTEL

16 BLOCKS

HOSTEL

### ENTERTAINMENT 'Dance Fever' sizzles on ABC-5

-AND to ng. Well, VIEWFINDER nce pro-The over w's first Nestor ) recom-

2 July de l'ack . .

a New Action of the office of a

e Fever" d about

all sorts nt juhnique), ton and

ncers of ring aus of four. n group, te in the ate winnclusion

U. Torre exciting

in the dance contest's finals. What makes "Dance Fever" eminently newable and exciting is the high level of dancing exhibited by most of its contestants. The diversity in their dancing styles is also impres-(for en-

We like the fact that the jurors don't sadistically cut up the contestants with mordinately harsh comments. Instead, they share truly helpful notes that show the contestants how to improve their performances.

Last March 5, however, most of the jurors comments were complimenta-

competent work.

The winner in the first group was Al. That, a four-man tap dancing team

that garnered raves from the jurors. In the second group, the victor was a male-female salsa team that pulled off an amazingly difficult routine with great skill and panache.

Which one would the judges tap as the week's champion? It was a really tough choice.

In fact, we hoped that the jurors would declare a tie, because the two teams were both so outstanding. However, they chose to go for All That. But the salsa duo still has a chance to enter the finals, by way of the show's "wild card" option.

The show's first batch of contestants was so good that we wonder if it can keep up this high level of competition from week to week. We'll be watching the show regularly from

ry, because most of the contestants did here on in, so we'll keep you posted. Better still, watch the show yourselves, so it can work its dance magic on you, as well.

#### 'Tuloy Pa Rin ang Awit'

JOLINA Magdangal is back with her second album for GMA Records, aptly titled "Tuloy Pa Rin ang Awit." The alburn is greatly influenced by new collaborators and producers, but the tracks were chosen by Jolina berself, a first for her.

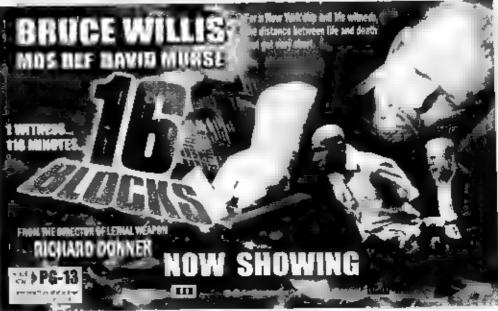
The title track is the theme of the Asianovela "Beautiful Days," For its part, the carrier single, "Maybe It's You," is the theme of another Asianovela, "My Name Is Kim Sam" soon.

Other tracks include "Better Off This Way," "Gusto," "Alon," "You Belong To My Heart," "Nagmamahal Ka Na" and "Whenever You Call." The album also includes a bonus music video of "Maybe It's You."

MOVIE IN MANILA!

OVE IN DISGUISE

#### #1 MOVIE OF THE WEEK! EDGE OF YOUR SEAT ACTION FROM START TO END



# ASSOCIATION THEATERS

H O 0

Filinyest



HOSTEL

SPLAGGY DUG 2,000m

3000 SLEE'S THE MAR V FOR VERDETTA

16 BLOCKS / HUSTEL

(Mentiniupa) tel 850,3571 or 72 YOURS MINE & OURS 2 sana **FREAL DESTINATION** 

J.org DATE MOVIE 4 em gra HOSTEL. 5 top graph SHE'S THE MAN SH 200 SHABBY DOG

THE ADD Y FOR VEHDETTA **FEARLESS** HOUSE DE FURY

1044

Cimema 2000 Waltermart Makati Walterssart Center, Clamo Roces Ave. con. Autum Aresiz Pie del Piler, Malcali City

Tel 816.4214 / 116.4216 V FOR VENDETTA R13

> SHAGGY DOG GP YOURS MONE & DURS - GP

> > HOSTEL - RISB

Blue Wave Summing Righway co. Major Gil Fernando Street. 2 oma She Kina Marbina City tel. 9341927

16 BLOCKS

SHAGGY 000 HOSTEL 2 dough V FOR VENDETTA 3 (03.84) 4 BOLEY RESERVED

SUPER CINERAMA Betaen Cenerama Complex Recto

lei 7334228

Y FOR VENDETTA HOUSE OF FURY SANDAKOT NA KALIGAYAHAN FEARLESS HOSTEL

Mandaluyori वहार्य थिए tel 533.3851 : 533.3856

**FEARLESS** 

SANDAKOT NA KALIGAYAHAN TIGER BLADE MI tel. 7266150 RESERVED HOSTEL Masagana

CINEMA DO . . (Pasay) 1el 833.3290 - 833.3274 HOSTEL V FOR VENDETTA SAMBAKOT NA KALIGAYAHAN

Center Ma. Cinema o Center Mail, Magsaysay Avertus (Baguio City) tet (074)- (4449346) V FOR VENDETTA HOSTEL

**Jade Cinema** (Rugeles City) tel (845) 887 5001 to 03 V FOR VENDETTA HOSTEL **AEON FLUX** BROKE BACK MOUNTAIN

Cine Nepo (Angeles City) tel (045) 887 0121 RESERVED RESERVED RESERVED RESERVED

Cine Nepo (Degraphe City) Let (875) 515.8489 MEMDIRS OF A GEISHA FEARLESS. STRIANA CLOSE TO YOU

Centre Plaza Cinema a, #stare) to (047) 237 7007 SAW-2

**AEON FLUX** Fiesta World Mall (Lipa) tel (043) 982 0790 **AEOH FLUX** HOSTEL BROKE BACK MOUNTAIN YOURS MINE & DURS

Berma Cinema (Baclaran) tet 679,2030 879,2029 BLOCODAYNE SANDAKOT NA KALIGAYAHAN

bind



PIOLO Pascual with his mom Amelia

tures for Selecta Ice Cream ads and also did a TV commercias. The camera-shy Amy cringed with each take.

Even so, Prolo declared, "My mother is a natural."

needed to he.p loca. producers locate buyers.

Gloria agreed: "Firm festivals are important because that's where our movies will win awards and get good reviews from foreign critics, but we also have to be present in film markets where movies are bought and sold."

In the past, United has set up booths at the Cannes and American Film Markets. For the first time this year, it's present at the Hong Kong Filmart, ongoing until March 23

From page A2-4

ods. By a mysterious twist of fate, Divina (Iza Calzado) who lives in 1957 and Marco (Dingdong Dantes) who lives in the present, meet and fall in love. The movie will also be released interna-

When it comes to l'amour, we don't remember days but moments. Moments we can no longer relive yet try to recapture. Let the movie say the rest.

#### **Bolton in Manila!**

Grammy award winner Michael Bolton is coming to Manila for a one-night only concert on March 29 at the Aranera Couseum! I wonder if he will bring along his

ladylove Nicolette Sheridan ("Desperate Housewives")?

Call 911 5555. (E-Mail wateringhole shangrila@yahoo.com.)

From page A2-1

joining Ruffa Gutierrez and other show biz celebraties in a fund-raiser for the survivors of the recent killer mudsude in Southern Leyte. Ruffa had organized the daylong "Celebrity Tlangge for Leyte" at the Market! Mar-

ket! in Taguig City. On the same day, Branca also took the entrance exam for an arts management college course, "I'm setting my priorities- I'm going back to school, But I'm not entirely leaving show biz."

Bianca was last seen in "Mu.awin, The Movie." Starting March 26, she will be on the teen program "Love to Love," season 10.





MOUNT OF DEED FOR RENOWATION HOUSE OF FURY metropolis [ALABANG] tel. 8604285, 5433994 THE CASK **FEARLESS** V FOR VENDETTA THEATRES 3 min NE POLICE MUNICIPARTILLES. Integration No. (DAR) AND AND FENFALESS BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE **BLOODRATME PACIFIC MALL** CINEMAGIC **FEARLESS** BIG MORMA'S ROUSE RESERVED

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Everything begins in the mind.

SHARON STONE

#### To roam in Rome

STAR FOR ALL SEASONS VILMA SANTOS IS en route to Rome with her hubby Senator Ralph Recto. They were invited to attend the ordinanon of Cardinal Rosales. The couple plan to extend their stay and spend Holy Week in the Vatican, I teased Ate Vi. "So it's gomna be your rith honeymoon with Ralph?" She giggled, "Pwede rin!" It will surely be Rome sweet Rome for

#### **Pinoy Big Mother**

Heard that ex-housemate Franzen Pajardo had the audacity to ask for talent fee when he was requested to attend the wake of one of the Ultra tragedy victims. He denied this, but his mom confirmed it. Is it true there's a gap between mother and son? Insiders claim that since Pranzen became popular after "Pinoy Big Brother," he hasn't been giving his mom a fair been squealing on him. Since PBB is a reality

DOLLY WOOD

Dolly Ann Carvajal

show, I am confused: Is Pranzen's behavior a case of life imitating art or art imitating life?

Guess who this mother of a separated actress is! She laments, "I shouldn't have introduced my daughter to a band member who's her boyfriend now. At her age, she deserves somebody more stable." Show biz watchers insist that the actress herself is not exactly stable, especially in the emotional/mental department. When she harps about her failed marriage on TV, it's like she's delivering a souloguy. It seems that, for her, love is not the answer but the one always in question.

CLUE: The actress' ex-husband is in show biz,

#### Delightful couple

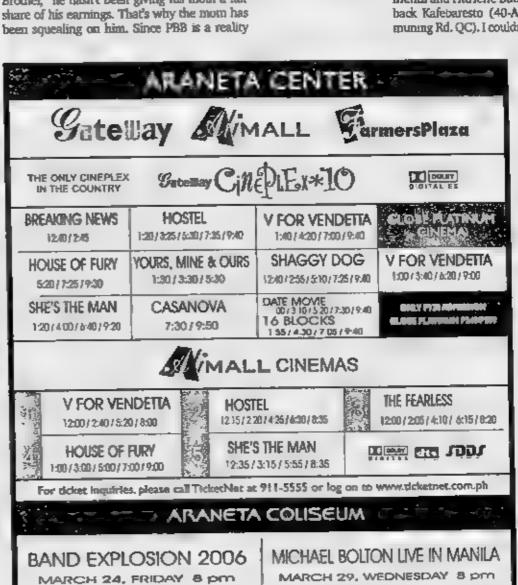
I had a blast hanging out with Romnick Sarmenta and Harlene Bautista at their cool, laidback Kafebaresto (40-A T. Gener St. cor. Kamuning Rd. QC). I couldn't have enough of their

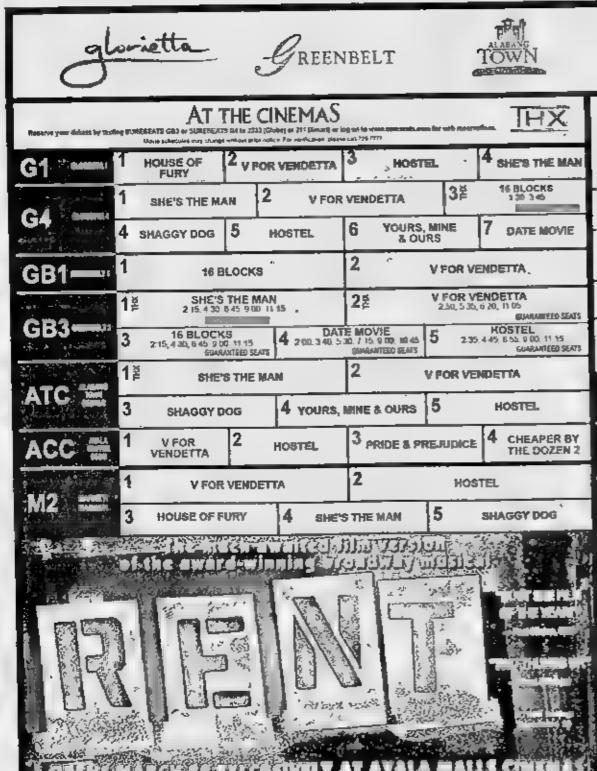
hempo with mangopeanut sauce and Bistek Bautista, With me were Daria Ramirez, her daughter Chenee and my fave fashionista, Tita Bebot Santos (stars flock to her shop, Kolorete, at 67 Timog Arcade Scout Torillo St. for signature items without the pricey tags). While Nicko manned the bar downstairs, Harlene put their fourmonth old baby girl to sleep. What a delight to see a show biz couple conducting both their business and chores parenting hands-onl Their amazing love story is something I never get tired of listening to. After many twist and turns, they found their way back to

each other. Hariene beaming, "We never really split up. Circumstances just kept us apart. Imagine, we've been together 20 years!" Their baby

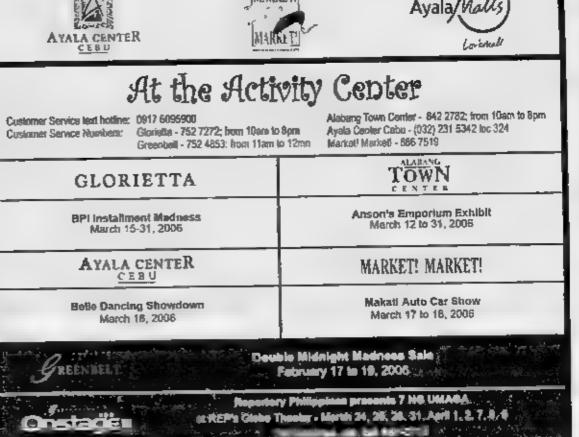
hartigen besone gages on HSARR from the fight. Form of more

TO ROAM/A2-2





HUGO WEAVING



The last of the Conf.



PATROL AND SEE SEE



areas — कर्ण कर्मा कर करणां अन्य कर कर कर कर करणां किन्द्रहा हुन हुन के सुद्धि व शिक्ष्य किन्द्र के अ

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr. business@inquirer.com.ph



# Soured credit card loans up 10.4% to ₱16B

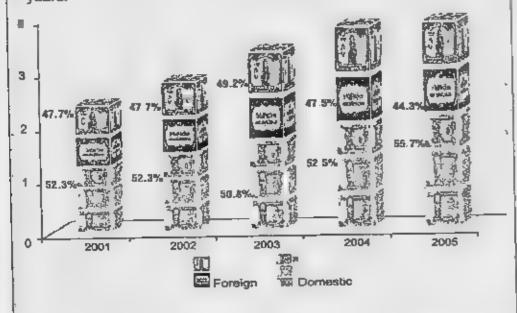
Ratio to banks' total exposure eased to 19.4% in '05

#### **INQUIRER MONITOR**

Figures that matter in our nation's life

#### Foreign debt share in total government debt falling (2001-2005, in trillion pesos)

AS OF END-DECEMBER 2005, the government's foreign debt stood at P1.72 trillion. This was 44 percent of the national government's total outstanding debt, the lowest percentage of foreign debt in five years.



Source: Bureau of the Treasury

Kate Pedroso PDI Research

#### By Doris C. Dumlao

BAD CREDIT CARD LOANS, AS reported by Philippine banks, dropped to 19.4 percent of total plastic-based lending end-2005 from 21 percent a year ago, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas reported yesterday.

In real terms, the banking system's total past due credit card receivables amounted to about P16 billion—10.4 percent higher than the previous year. But the increase was offset by the 19.6-percent growth in total plastic-based lending to P82.8 billion at end-2005, resulting in a lower soured loans ratio to total credit card loan. exposure of banks.

Credit card lending accounted for 4.7 percent of the banks' total loan portfolio in 2005 versus the 4-percent ratio of the previous year. About 68.2 percent of credit card receivables were held by universal and commercial banks, while their subsidiary credit card companies accounted for 28.2 percent.

The remaining 3.6 percent was held by thrift banks.

Also, the banks' past due auto loans dropped to 5 percent of total loans for vehicle acquisition at end-2005 from the 6-percent ratio posted a year ago.

Although past due auto loans rose by 2.2 per-

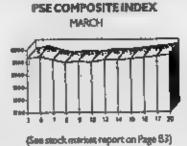
**PESO-DOLLAR RATE** \$1.03 m As of 5 p.m., March 20, 2006 116.10= 5

As of 5 p.m., March 20, 2006 GOLD: \$555,70-556.20

per conce Hong Kong, March 20, 2006 STOCK MARKET

#### Shares close 0.61% higher

SHARE PRICES YESTERDAY rose 0.61 percent to close at the year's high as investors turned more confident on the improvement in the budget deficit, dealers said.



#### WHAT'S INSIDE



Changing the index to free float

New rules won't shut down thrift banks, BSP says

# At the market, foreign buying up 143% in Feb.

#### By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

FOREIGN BUYING AT THE stock market soared 143 percent to P35 billion in February from P14.4 billion in January, the Philippine Stock Exchange said in a statement yesterday.

But news of coup plots against the Arroyo admirustration also hurt foreign sentiment in the first two months as net foreign buying-or the total buying minus selling by foreign clients-fell 6.9 percent to P12.79 billion, lower than the year-ago level of P13.74 billion.

"This information goes to show that the reports of a coup still affected foreign investors," PSE president Francis Lim yesterday કક્ષાવે.

The PSE noted that from Feb. 6 to Feb. 17, average weekly foreign buying hovered above the P2.5-billion mark from a little over P800 million in the first week of the same month.

eign buying fell to the P800-million level, Lim pointed out.

third and fourth added.

buying increased almost five times to P10 billion from P2 billion in January.

The facts speak for themselves," Lim said. "The local stock market still enjoys the confidence of foreign investors despite an (aborted) military coup

Lim added that the increased foreign buying is "a vote of confidence" on the country's strong economic

#### beadlines, average weekly for-

"It's worth noting, however, that foreign buying exceeded foreign selling in all the weeks of Pebruary, including the tense

For February alone, net foreign

in Pebruary."

foundation.

"I believe foreign investors' enthusiasm in the local stock market will increase, if we can find a peaceful solution to political But on the third week, when problems that confront the coun-

#### reports of a coup plot hit the try today," Lim said. Japan firm investing P3.3B in Philpost

#### By Michelle V. Remo

set to infuse P3.3 billion into state-owned Philippine Postal Corp. (Philpost) to help modernize postal services in the country.

in line with the government's efforts to privatize state assets, the Cabinet-level Investment Coordinating Comproposal of ROA Systems Co. Ltd., an information technology company in Japan, to invest

P3.3 billion in Philpost. Jonathan Uy, director for public investment of the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda), said the investment by ROA would be made under a build-leasetransfer agreement with the government.

Under this arrangement, the government will lease Philpost to the Japanese IT firm for seven years. During the contract period, ROA will enhance the operational efficiency of the postal firm by installing the necessary hardware and software. It also will link up all

Philipost offices nationwide

ROA will introduce modern A JAPAN-BASED COMPANY IS communication services that will add value and improve income-generation of Philpost. The Neda said additional services would include voiceover-internet protocol (VoIP) and buils payment.

Under Philpost's modernization plan, ROA will also automittee (ICC) has approved the mate the post-office counter service by developing a point-ofsale system.

The Japanese firm will benefit from the proceeds of the enhanced postal services, but will have to turn over Philpost to the government upon the expiration of the lease contract.

The Japanese firm will shell out P1 bill.on from its own pocket for the initial fund infusion Into Philpost. It got a P2.3-billion loan from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) to complete the amount of investment committed. The loan is payable in seven years and will carry an interest rate of 2.35 percent per year.

JAPANI 13



Justionals Beach Hotel, Pserchic Restaurant. For more details contact your local travel agent or enerates on tel. (632) 811 52/8 or law (632) 811 5284 Discover frequent flyer benefits at www.stcywards.com

was a few or touche and or a remain was

#### **BUSINESS**

# Changing the index to free float

I FELL THAT I HAVE TO WARN motorists about a scam that is going on in Makati. When you stop ar a red light, two beautiful young ladies with big boobs, low cut dresses and no bras, step out and clean your front and side windows. In so doing, they bend down and make sure that you see their assets. Then they ask you to give them a lift, just a few hundred yards. You can hardly refuse

so they get in the back seat and "Do you smoke?" "No, I don't start kissing and fondling each other. Of course, this turns you on. Then one of the girls jumps in beside you and performs oral sex on you while the other one steals your waller. I am telling you this because it has happened to me five times this week.

which Williams is it stars for its about the interest of in a finish star in in

A paper bag walks into a paper view hospital complaining of a fever. The doctor agrees and asks,

smoke. I would catch fire." "Well, do you drink?" "No, I don't drink. I am only a paper bag." "Perhaps you have been taking drugs and sharing a needle." "No, doctor. Paper bags do not take drugs." In desperation, the doctor asits, Maybe you had unprotected sex?" "Don't be silly, doctor. Paper bags don't have sex." "Well," says the doctor, "there is only one possible explanation. Your mother is a carrier-(bag)."

My wife went to the doctor to lose weight. He told her to eat normally for two days and then skip a day. That way, she should lose five pounds in two weeks. In fact, she lost 20 pounds and the doctor was amazed. You really must have suffered," he said. "Yes," she replied, "especially on the third day." "From hunger?" he asked. "No, from shapping," she replied.

I am sorry I mussed an article last week, but I caught a terrible cold and it turned into bronchitis so ! did not feel well enough to write. Arryway, there wasn't much to write about. Since the middle of November, the Phisix has gone down, up, down, up, sharply down, sideways, up, down and up. Overall, it has risen less than 2 percent, and traded in a range of 2,040 to 2,172. So, except for secand finers such as FDC, CHI, RLT, V. LR and IBNK, it has been extremely difficult to make money.



We have a resident technical analyst apart from myself, and on Priday night he wrote, "The Phisix railied this week to close at 2,158, slightly below the major resistance level of 2,172. This is a make-or-break barner for the market. If the Phisix can break out, the market may enjoy a quick pop higher, but if it fails, we could see the index waffling between the 2,040 and 2,172 range.

The market has failed several times since last year to get past this level. We would not want to be in a market that is struggling underneath a major resistance level. We prefer to have the market prove itself with a strong breakout before we enter With the Physix only 14 points away from the all-important resistance level, it makes better sense to leave these points on the table and buy on a real breakout instead."

His methods of technical analysis are totally different from mine. He uses Elliott Wave, Fibonacci, candlesticks and long-term moving averages. I use the degree of risk, a momentum indicator, and point and figure charts. We could not be more different in our approach but we nearly always end up agreeing on every-

thing. This might seem strange at first sight but actually, it is not.

We both use the same limited input data-high, low, open, close and volume, so no matter how we package them, we should end up with the same conclusions. My risk factor is 97, well into the danger zone and a SELL on any sign of weakness but the economic background is so favorable that I think we have a better than 50-percent chance of succeeding this time.

On April 3, the PSE will again be changing the index, this time away from market capitalization to a "free float" system. This is much better because it takes into account the percentage of a company's shares that are actually available for trading. The criteria used are as follow:

 At least 10 percent of a corporation's shares must be classified as a free float. This removes PLTL, 92.2-percent owned by Smart and also HLCM, which is largely owned by Cemco after a controversial tender offer,

 stocks must trade at least 75 percent of all trading days; · they must have an average

daily turnover of not less than PS million. This disqualifies MAC, AR and BCI, and

 replacing them are ELI, MA, SOC, RLC, EEI, TA and URC. The list will be reviewed every six months but the number of stocks will remain at 30. The fuel ast will be published shortly. Stocks that

Measures eyed to thwart profiteers

look precarious in the longer term are BEL, DGTL, MPC and possibly DMC.

As I wrote two weeks ago, the Physix is not supposed to be the 30 best quality stocks (that is arguable anyway). It is the 30 stocks that are the most tradable and therefore, have sufficient liquidity to attract institutional arvestors and foreign investment houses. SMC did not make the new index despite its large capitalization because only 2.4 percent of SMC and 7.4 percent of SMCB are traded daily. SMCB traded only 11,000 shares yesterday.

I also feel that in making calculations of daily turnover, cross sales should be excluded as these are purely internal transactions, mainly by foreign brokers, and not available to investors. On this basis, PGEN would not yet qualify, as practically all the turnover is cross selling.

These periodic changes are good because it makes the index more reflective of actual turnovez. They might affect some stocks because mutual funds, insurance companies, pension funds and large trusts often align themselves with the constituents of the Phisix. Maybe, this is why PLTL and HLCM have fallen while ELI and MA have risen today.

Unfortunately, for all analysts, it makes performance measurements against an ever-changing index more difficult but this is a small price to pay for a more representative index. mrbear-

# · ON-SITE AUCTION ·

REG STRATION & VIEWING DATES: MAR 21 22, 2006 9 00AM-5 00PM SITE LOCATION: 1281 G ARANETA AVENUE, Q.C. AUCTION DATE: MARCH 23,2006 (THUR), 10:30 AM UNDER THE INSTRUCTION OF A MAJOR

JANITORIAL / CLEANING SERVICES COMPANY (73) UNITS INDUSTRIAL FLOOR POLISHER 17\*, (89) UNITS INDUSTRIAL FLOOR POLISHER 13\*, (65) JAITS WET & DRY VACUUM CLEANER, (47) PCS RUBBERMAID MOP BUCKET WY WRINGER, (87) PCS. RUBBERMAID JANITORIAL CART L-TYPE, (8) PCS. RUBBERMAID WASTE RECEPTACLE BIG WHEEL, (8) UNITS 4-4 AYER STEEL FILING CABINET, CLEANING CHEMICALS. FIRE EXTINGUISHERS. 5,000 PCS, TRASH BAG. (25) PCS WET FLOOR SIGN (METAL), (50) PCS STICK BROOM, OFFICE TABLES. COMPUTERS. AIRCONDITIONS, SHOP EQUIPMENT AND MANY MORE. REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P5,000

WE LUY FACTORILS & MEMUFALTURING PLANT OR VIEWING SCHOOLT AND RESIEVE COOK OF ANY FUR 21-3233, 723-3277, 299-8333, 299-8318, (8928) 633-3400 (IST OUR WESSITE: www.kinglemossuction.com OR EMAIL US AT: kinglemossuction/yahos.com



PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION Phillieuth Regional Office P ANST Bidg. III, Alternate Book, Legacyi City



INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

BIDDING FOR SECURITY SERVICES TB# PROV-2005-02

Agency must be duly licensed and a member of good standing of the Philippine Association of Detective and Protective Association Operators (PADPAO), Inc., With certification from DOLE that the agency has no records of violation of existing labor have; With cartilization from SSS, Pay-long and Philhiselith of the regular ramidiance on employer and employees."

The Phili-Inalth Regional Office V through the 2006 Corporate Operating Budget, intende to apply the sum of Tero Million Staty-Three Thousand Forty pasos (P2,863,040.06), being the Approved Sudget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Security Service. Side received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at

The PRO Vicini traites Bids from eligible Bidders for Security Service, with Security Agency certified by the Philippine Association of Detective and Protective Association Operators (PADPAO), Inc., With certification from DOLE that the agency has no records of violation of existing labor laws, With certification from SSS, Pag-Ibig and Philifealth of the regular cemittance on employer and amployees' contribution. Delivery of the GOODS is required within May 1, 2005 - December 31, 2086. The description of an eligible Ridder is contained in Section II of the Bidding

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fall criteria as specified in the implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filiples citizens/sole proprietorships. organizations with at least sixty percent (BO%) interest or outstanding capital stock and to citizens or omanizations of a country the laws or regulations of which graph standar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents. .TB. The bidder of the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the postqualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the cowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRS) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

interested Bidders may obtain further information from PRO V and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 am - 5:00 pm.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee in the amount of Four Thousand Pasos (P4,000.60) from March 26 - April 10, 2006. The method of payment will be in a form of cash or check payable to PRO V. The Bidding Documents shall be received personelly by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The PROV will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested persists on April 11, 2006, (2:09 PM - PRO V Conference Room).

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before April 24, 2008, 2:00 PM. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form of the logowing or an amount in a freely convenible currency. Late 6ids shall not be accepted.

FORM OF SECURITY	MINIMUM AMOUNT IN % OF APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT TO BE BID	
Cash, certified check, cashler's check, bank draft, or irrevocable letter of credit.	One parcent (1 %)	
2. Bank Guarantee	One and a heli percent (1 1/2 %)	
3. Surety Bond	Two and a stall percent (2 1/2 %)	
4. Foreign Government Guaracties	One hundred percent (100 %)	

Birl opening shall be on April 24, 2004, 2:59 PM at PRO V Conformed Room. High will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' supresentatives who choose to

The PRQ V reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annot the bidding process, and to reject all files at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the allected Bidder or Bidders.

Orlando B. Migo, Jr. - Assistant Vice-President Philipath Regional Office V ANST Blog. Bl. Alternate Road, Legazpi City Tetefax 481-5597 e-mail add: edmin.pro5@philhealth.gov.ph website: www.philipseth.gov.ph.

(Sgd.) IRENEO A. DACILLO Cherperson, Bids and Awards Committee

Guidelines meant to regulate power 'redistributors,' ERC says connected and contract-bound to meter" to electricity redistribu-By Abigail L Ho

Commission has drafted a set of guidelines that will prevent profiteering by electricity "redistributors," or entities such as building or condominium administrators or apartment owners, that distribute electricity to tenants or individual unit owners. According to the regulatory

body, the proposed Rules on Redistribution of Electricity will ensure that electricity redistributors, or entities that are singly

THE ENERGY REGULATORY

distribution utilities, will not tors to enable them to measure profit from the distribution of the total energy consumption of power to end-users.

The old practice has brought a lot of complaints from among building or apartment occupants, which necessitates the ERC to come up with a policy that will regulate the charges being collected by these redistributors," ERC chair Rodolfo Albano Jr. said in a statement

Under the current set-up, dis-

the connected establishments.

According to the draft rules, the ERC will install sub-meters, which bear an ERC seal, in individual condominium or apartment units to monitor actual electricity consumption

Every condominium or apartment unit occupant will also be covered by the Magna Carta for Residential Electricity Contribution utilities issue a "mother sumers, which outline the rights, the tenants' units.

privileges and responsibilities of electricity end-users, and by the Distribution Services and Open Access Rules

The ERC will conduct a public consultation on the proposed guidelines on April 21, to enable concerned parties to air their views on the matter.

The proposed rules will govern all electricity redistributors, except for buildings or apartment compounds where the approved electrical designs allow the installation of a billing meter in each of

# Soured credit card loans up 10.4% to ₱16B

From page 81

cent from the previous year to P3 billion at end 2005, total auto lending grew by 22.6 percent—the fastest expansion seen in five years.

Total auto lending in 2005 reached P61.22 billion, up from the P49.9 billion posted in 2004.

Most banks welcome the news of the slowdown in the past due ratios, which reflected well in their overall consumer lending portfolio. The banks are seen to be edging out corporate lenders, partly due to the aggressive campaigns carried out by credit card issuers.

But one of the reasons why past due credit card receivables were dropping was due to the borrowers' widespread use of balance transfer facilities as offered

investing ₱3.3B

From page 81 Under the contract period, the

government will get a share of

Philpost's revenue in the form of

lease fee. Ug however, did not

The government has included

Philpost in its list of assets for pri-

vatization, having adopted the

policy of giving up functions

deemed better run by the private

come in the form of outright sale.

It could also be in the form of a

lease agreement," Uy saxl.

Privatization need not always

disclose the amount involved.

Japan firm

in Philpost

Garcia, president of one of the country's largest thrift banks Philippine Savings Bank.

"The balance is circulating from one credit card issuer to another," Garcia said in an interview yesterday. "The debt is no longer past due with one credit card because it has been transferred to another." Other bankers noted that the

aggressive offers of balance transfer services were an indication of the curthroat competition among credit card issuers.

The bankers said that the credir card issuers were eating up each other's market while the pie was not growing fast enough.

Garcia said the car industry posted a 10 percent growth in sales

those who availed of car loans had increased by the same magnitude In our case, we also saw a decline in past due auto loans," Gar-

cia said. "I guess it's due to the improvement in the profile of borrowers and portfolio of banks." Thrift banks, the main provider of auto loans, reported a

12.6-percent growth in vehicle lending last year. The sector accounted for P40.3 billion or 65.9 percent of the banking system's auto lending last year. Auto loans accounted for 3.48

percent of banks' total loan portfolio last year, rising from a 2.89 percent share the previous year

As a ratio of the banking system's total nonperforming loans,

by plastic issuers, said Pascual last year, which indicated that sourced auto loans accounted for 1.6 percent, while bad credit card exposure was pegged at 2.87 percent as of end-2005

Philippine commercial banks' NPL ratio to total loans shrunk to an eight-year low of 8.51 percent at end-2005 against the 12.72 percent of the previous year, as banks unloaded bad assets by the bulk using Special Purpose Vehicles.

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipmas reported that the end-December nonperforming loan ratio further eased from the 8.76 percent ratio of end-November.

The commercial banking system's NPL ratio has fallen back to a single digit level in 2005 for the first time since the Asian currency turmoil of 1997

# Shares close 0.61% higher

Prom page B1

in the fiscal position has more than offset concerns about prevailing political tensions as President Macapagal-Arroyo continues to fend off efforts to oust ber.

The Philippine Stock Exchange composite index rose 13.14 points to 2,163.31 after trading between 2,148.25 and 2,163.66 points. This is the composite's highest finish since March 7 last year, when it ended at 2,166,10. Gainers led losers 41 to 32, with 52 stocks unchanged. 👈

Volume was 761.6 million shares worth P1.0 billion (\$19.6 million).

They said that the improvement 51.035 to the dollar at mid-day

Investors seem to be cheering the improvement in the fiscal data," said Astro dei Castillo of First Grade Holdings Inc. "It looks like the trend is going to be sustamed."

The finance department on Friday announced that improved revenues had trimmed the country's budget deficit to P25 billion in February, well within the 227.2 abillion target for the month.

For the first two months of the year, the deficit stood at P40.4 bilhon, below the P48.1 billion target. Top-traded Bank of the Philip-

The Philippine peso was at pine Islands closed up P1.50 at P63.50

Second most active SM Investments Corp. retreated one peso to P224 on profit-taking after last week's gams. Its unit SM Prime Holdings was down 20 centavos at P7 90

Philippine Long Distance Telephone gained five pesos to P1,830.

Ayaia Land Inc. gained 25 centavos to P10.75, while parent Ayala Corp. was steady at P345 Globe Telecom rose P20 to P895.

San Miguel Côrp. A shares, limited to Pilipino investors, closed flat at P60.50. San Miguel Corp. B shares, open to foreign investors, gained one pero at P79.



debenoutification, beautiful and property

Asternati Cev Bank Inc.
Banco de Cro Jniv Book
Bank of the Phil, Islands
Chine Banking Corp.
Citystale Savings Bank
Export and nd Bank Inc
Equitable PCI Bank Inc
International Exch. Bank
Metropolitan Bank A Trist
Philippine Methoral Bank
Rizal Contin Banking Corp.
Security Bank Corp.
Unter Bank of the Phil.

Perst Mairo Invest. Corp. Marchite Financial Corp. PG: Leasking & Fin. Inc. Sun Life Financial Inc. Ivantage Corp.

First Gen Corp.
First Phil Hidgs Corp.
Manila Electric Co. A
Manila Electric Co. 8
Manila Electric Co. 8
Manila Water Co. Inc.
Petron Corp.
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy

Abasia Milk Corp.
Glasbra San Miguel Ing.
Jolibbee Foods Corp.
Liberty Flour Missau.
Fancale House Inc.
RFM Corp.
Roxas Nolotings Inc.
San Miguel Corp. A
San Miguel Corp. B
Universal Robbs Corp.
Waarich Corp.

Southeast Asian Cement Engineering Equip. Inc. Holden Philippines Inc.

Mabubay Vinyl Corp.

Picop Resources Inc. Sterilei Manufacturing

Abacus Con Res & Hdg A

Abacus Con Hee & Hog A
Ayara Corp
Alsons Cons Res Inc.
Abottle Equity Vertures
A Sonare Corp
APC Georgian
Accom Gold Res Goro
Angio Phil Holdings Corp
Benpres Holdings Corp
DMCI Holdings Inc.
Filiavast Dev Corp
The Corp

Filmvest Dev Corp J.G. Semmit Holdings Inc

J.o., Summin robusing No.
Pacifica
Prime Grido Phile. Inc.
Solid Group Inc.
Sinophil Carp
Six Investments Corp
South Chine Resources Inc.
Seatoni Resources Corp.
Weller, Industries Inc.

Ayata Land Inc Araneta Properties Inc. Bells Corp. A Brown Sompany Inc. Crown Southers Inc.

Grown Equines Inc.
Cabo Holdings Inc.
C & P Homes
Cyber Bay Corp.
Empire East Land Inc.
Fairmont Heldings Inc.

Empire East Land Inc.
Fairment Heidings Inc.
Filinvest Land Inc.
Interport Res.
Interport Res.
Kuck Phil Proparties
Fil Estate Land Ac.
Megaworld Corp
Metro Pacific Corp
Metro Pacific Corp
MRC Allied Inc.
Phil Really and Holdings
SM Prime Holdings Inc.
Urelwide Holdings Inc.

ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.

Digital Telecom Philis Inc. Globe Telecom Inc Pulping Tel. Corp Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.

Souleverd Holdings Inc 15M Communications Corp

Aboritz Trans Sys. Corp. Int'l Container Term'l Sy Lorenzo Shipping Corp.

Acestie Philis Hotel Corp. re & Resorts Corp.

Waterfront Philis Inc.

Apex Mining Co Inc. A Apex Mining Co Life B Abra Mining & Industrial Atlas Corrs Min B Dev1 Leganto Cons Ming. Co. A Leganto Cons Ming. Co. B Manda Mining Corp. B Manda Mining Corp. B

Manila Mining Corp B Philes Mining Corp B Philes Mining Corp B Semirara Mining Corp Conted Paragon Mining Co. Vulcan and T

Basic Consolidated Inc Oriental Pel. & Min. A Oriental Pel. & Min. B The Philodrilli Corp. B Pagroenergy Res. Corp.

Holding Firms.

Ferancial

Service Mkning & ON All Shares (IX

Composité

Takwan

Versezuela.

Property Service Mining & Cil GRAND TOTALS

PLDY (10% Prof.) Series U

Macroasta Corp. Paxys Inc.

Service of the State State of the Control of the

ESTER DE CENTRALES

Act of Murch 24, 19865

37.5 35 37.5 35 35 35 35 OTHER FINANCIAL HISTITUTION 24.25 24.5 24.25 32.10 32.10 32.10 0.98 0.98 0.98 0.98 0.98 0.98 0.98 0.98 0.98 0.82 0.81

2150 0 82 MDUSTRIAL

ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER

41 42 41 42 42 41 518 13 13 20 19 75 6.4 6.5 6.5 6.4 4.55 6.55 4.55 0.9 0.9 FDOD SEVERAGE & TOTACCO

2.6
19
38
10
18
37
37
07
178
178
178
60
60.5
76.5
79
17 25
17 5
17 25
17 5
17 25
17 5
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 25
17 2

MEDIA 11.5 12.25 TELECOMMUNICATION

0 88

3.05 3.15 3.05 1830 835 1630 MF0RMATION TECHNOLOGY 0.21 0.21 0.012 0.013 0.012

TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

1 66 12 25

MATTER A I FISHING

0.27

EDUCATION

DIVERSIFIED SERVICES

0.245 0.007 0.0086

PREFERRED

WARRANTS PHIL DEPOSIT RECEIPTS. ETC.

THARES

AVERAGE

695 56 3,046 54 1 046 40

NO. OF ADVANCES, 41, NO. OF DECLINES, 32; NO. OF UNCHANGED: 52; NO. OF TRADED (SSUES) 125 NO. OF TRADES 3,005

12 25

0.27 0.4

0.245 0.007 0.0085

2,44 0,23 0,0065 0,87 0,99 2,95

0.011 0.25 0.51 0.14 224 0.74 0.46 0.135

3.5 82.5 685 0 39 28.5 37.5 31.5 35.5

37

#### Business

# Petron profit seen at 10-yr high of P6B

IMPROVEMENTS IN operations and robust export volume Petron boosted Corp.'s unaudited net income to P6.04 billion in 2005, its best showing in 10 years.

**VOLUME** 

1,210,000 206,900 12,800

4,800

800,000

2,850,000

80 000 2,65 000 715,000

\$0,000

500,000

26 000 2,830 000 499 150 140 200

2,370,000

5 133,400 100,000 3,515,000

95,500

5 000 101,600,000

64 000 460 400 12,000

792 000 0,555 300

100,000

109,000

5,000 1,826,000

540 000 500,000

300 900 20,000,000 64,000,000 20,000 2,000

100

346 000

JP 8 21 DOWN 3 88

1 5760

(Ph)-March (4 & 3), 2006)

0.030879

0.000466

3.5 35.5 63.5 63.5 76.5 27.5 36.32 36.32 36.35

3.6 19 37 18 37 0.7 178 60.5 79 17.25 0.29 ERVICES

0.73

0.007 345 0.5

2.4 0.73 0.0065 0.99 2.95 2.65 51 0.245 0.51 0.14 2.24 0.73 0.74 0.74 0.74 0.74 0.74 0.74

12.5

0.205 0.013 0.0525 1.14 0.021

0.27

3.15

1 10 0.007 6.6 0 21 0.26 0.026 2.06 2.2 26.5 0.3

10.5

STREET, SHOOT STREET, ST.

11.5

1.21

8.5

0.245

3.9

105

The oil firm said in a statement yesterday that its 2005 net income eclipsed its record profit of P4.2 billion in 1996, before the downstream oil industry was deregulated.

The P6.04 billion profit was also more double than Petron's 2004 net income of P3.42 billion.

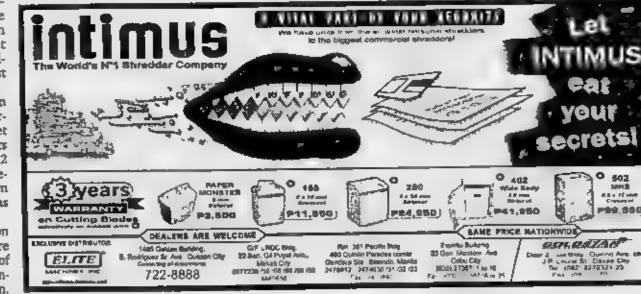
Total sales revenue un 2005 grew 29.8 percent to P191.49 biliion from year ago's P147 42 billion

and appellables year from 5.48 million barrels in 2004. However, sluggish

demand domestic pulled overall sales volume down by 2 percent to 51.67 milhon barrels from 52.76 million barrels the year before.

Petron president and chief executive Khalid Al-Faddagh said the company benefited from the commissioning of its isomerization unit and gas oil hydrotreater early last year as these facilities allowed it to produce Clean Air Act-compliant gasoline and diesel without resorting to importation.

He said Petron's decision to invest in a mixed xylene unit earlier proved beneficial as this paved the way for the company's foray in the petrochemical mar-Abegail L. Ho ket.





A STREET, AND SEE MACHINE



#### Take advantage of PSBank's HIGH \$ RATES

	\$1,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to	\$100,000 and up
1 month 1	3.0000%	3.1250%	3.2500%	
2 months	3.1250%	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.3750%
3 months	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.3750%	3.4375%
6 months	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%
12 months	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%	3.6250%

Charles colors are subject to charge without print Assista. Makes are not put install habit and political to 7 4% within signing to



Test PSBANK USYD syour names syour and one no. Syour small address: they send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8002327 for non-Globe users. Member of the Philippers Deposit Insurant Corporation. Managem Reposit Sampling for suit depositing Past, 600

#### PORT TO THE STITE

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

Procurement of Management Consultancy for the Cost-Based Tariff Analysis and Development Project

The Philippine Ports Authority (PPA), through its CY 2006 Corporate Sudget approved by the PPA Board of Directors intends to apply the sum of PhP14.571.828.00 (E-VAT inclusive) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Procurement of Management Consultancy for the Cost-Based Tariff Analysis and Development Project. Buts received in excess of the ABC shall be enternalically rejected at the opening of

The PPA now calls for the submission of Lettura of Intent (LOI) from polantial bidders to apply for eligibility and short issing for Procurement of Management Consultancy for the Cost-Based Tariff Analysis and Development Project Interested consultants must submit their LOIs on or before April 4, 2006 at 8:00 AM to 4:00 PM at Philippine Ports Authority, Room 505 Communital Services Department, Maraman Bidg., 22 Musile de San Francisco, South Harbor, Port Area, Manife and secure the Eligibility Documents therefrom upon payment of a non-refundable fee of PhP1, 120.00 (E-VAT inclusive). Applications for eligibility will be availated on a "passifell" basis. The last day for the submission of the accomplished Eighbility Documents shall be on the date of the operang of Engibility Documents: April 5, 2006 not later than 1:00 PM at the above address. Only those that are short listed will be enlitted to submit bide.

The Special Bids and Awards Committee (SBAC) shall draw up the short fist of consultancy firms from those who have submitted LOIs and have been determined as sligible both in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184, and its implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (RR-A). The short list of prospective bidders shed constat of five (5) consultancy firms. The criteria (per Sec. 24,15.3, IRR-A of RA 9184) and rising system for short listing are.

a. Applicable experience of the Consultant and associates in case of joint ventures, considering both the overall experiences of the firm and the individual experiences of the principal and key staff including the times

employed by other Consultants - 36%, Qualification of personnel who may be essigned to the job vis-à-vis extent and complexity of the undertaking - 50%, and

c. Current workload relative to capacity- 20% 4. LOfe must be delivered by hand, through mail, or fecsionis to the address below at

8:00 AM to 4:00 PM on or before April 4, 2006. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified. in the IRR-A of R.A. 9154, and to restricted, unless otherwise stated, to Frilipino citizens or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with RR-A of R.A 9184, only bids from short listed consultants will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in the Eligibility Documents. In accordance with the IRR-Act R.A. 9184 the contract will only be awarded to the Highest Rated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.

The PPA shall evaluate bids using the Quality Cost-Based Evaluation (QCSE) procedure. The Technical and Financial Proposals shall be given corresponding weights of 70% and 30%, respectively. The crises and rating system for the evaluation of bids shell be provided in the instructions to Bidders.

Interested consultants may obtain further information from the PPA at the address given below from #:00 AM to 4:00 PM. The post of bidding documents shall be a non-refundable amount of

PhP11,200.00 (E-VAT-Incidelive).

The contract shall be completed within eight (5) months.

B. The PFA reserves the right to roject any and all bids, annul the bidding process, or not sweet the contract at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring

any liability to the allected bidder or bidders Philippine Ports Authority Benjamin B. Cecilio Cheirperson, Special Bids and Awards Committee Room 505, Commercial Services Department, Maraman Bidg. 22 Muelle de San Francisco, South Harbor, Port Area, Manile (632) 301-9076 (Telelex) or (632) 527-8356 loc. 260 to 268 bbc@pps.com.ph or slausara@pps.com.ph

(632) 301-9075

http://www.pps.com.ph وسيهمين Benjamin B Cacillo Signature of SBAC Chairperson or thorized Representative of the SBAC Champerson



National Transmission Corporation

Date March 07, 2008

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Construction of Mindanao System Operations Control Center Building (SP65 JeSDCC.Mc-8064)

Finnishing, Installing, Constructing, Operating and Maintaining General Construction Facilities, 5ke Development, Comstissment of Two Story Office and System Operations Control Center Studeng.

The project is focused Rodeo Site, Maria Cristine, Higan City, Lanno del Norte.

The MATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION (TransCo), through the Annual Corporate The real Purpose, a separation of the contract purpose by the governing board, intends to apply the sum of Budger for the contract approved Budger to Capters (ABC) in payments under the contract for the Construction of Mindanna System Operations Contract Center Building (SPRSASSOCC Mic. 666-56, Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automobically rejected

TransCo new calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from points(a) Bedfors to apply Trans-Co new calls for the subveisable of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from pointable Bedders to apply for eligibility to: Furnishing, Installing, Constructing, Operating and Markulaining General Construction Facilities, Site Damelophant, Construction of two story Office and System Operations Control Conter Building (please see attached Work Scapet Budders should possess a while PCAB hears applicable in the above type and cost of the contract, here completed a santiar content with a value of at least bity percent (50%) of the ABC, and must the other minimum eligibility regularmosts stated up the Eligebity Documents. Letters to Budders must show they the Construction date and three santial before at the oddress must be form they forcewait that from time approach in promote the function of the force of the form time approach in the orders. owerested protects must supply required on a served dance and game sainty deposit that develops given below and secure the Lippshity Documents that is from upon payment of more substituted able to a state of below. Applications for slipphity will be evaluated as a "pussional" beaut. The last day for the substitution of the accomplished Eliophity Documents shall be an the date of the opening of Eliophity Documents stated before. Only those Budders passing the chipthity check will be untilled to purchase the Budding Documents. PCAB .tcomes and Regestration.

Personal required should be as lellows at least Category "B" SP-General Building at least "Medium A", SP-Building & Industrial Works

Bridging will be conducted through opine congretions belong procedures as specified in the implementing Rates and Regulations Part A (RGAA) of Reputite Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise insert as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is instricted, unless otherwise stabel, to organizations with at least servicing for precent (75%) missest or constanting capital stack belonging to extreme 8 the Philippines. In accordance with the RRAA of R.A. 9184 a contract will only be alreaded to the Lowest Calculated and Responses Ended who will only be alreaded to the Lowest Calculated and Responses Ended who was determined as such during post-out-field and the specific of the Lowest Calculated and Responses Ended who was determined as such during post-out-field allows.

pack during post-qualification. Interested Bidders shall submit their accomplished Eligibility Documents to the BAC Secretarial. nt the address given below

Interested eighlie Bidders may obtain luther information Jean TransCo and inspect the Bidding Decoments at the BCMD at the address given below

A complete set of dicking Decuments may be gurclessed by Orbiters that parsed the eligibility check upon the personation of the Notice of Eligibility to the BAC Secretariat, at the order as below and upon payment of a non-relambility for as stated below. The Bridging Decumpris shall be networked personably by the helicer or has authorized representative whereigh from the school-life.

TransCo will hold a Pro-thic conference upon to all Eligible Midders on the schools specified

Eligible Bridgers must submit their Bids of the address before on or before the schedule of submission and opening specified below. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in any term and re-amount stated in the Bidding Documents in an equivalent introduct in a freely. Convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be occupied

The Contractor shall complete the works witten Two Hundred Fifty Five (255) colorder days. nclusers of filtern (15) complementable days counted furth the effective date stated to the Mosco

Transica conserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annual the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time post to contract mental, enthour thereby securing may liability to the

	Activity	Datu	Venue
1	Issuance of Engineery Decuments	6 90 Alf to 5 00 PM	BCMC affice universe hadron
E.	Submission & Opening of Eligibidy Decembers	March 2E 2006 9.00 AM	De 'n Pau Cuscion Room Transing Custor Billip TransiCo Delation Choosin City
£	Issuance of Bidding Decuments	Starting April 29, 2004 6 00 Afril to 5 00 PM	BCAID pilice address below
	Pro-Did Cueletance	May 11, 2005, 1 10 PM	BCMD affice address have
Ť	Bid Submission & Opening	May 11, 2006, 9.00 AM	SCMD other address below
	Cost of Engineery Documents	Jet copy	P 800.08
_	Cast of Bidding Documents per copy		P 3,860.60

MY JOSE MARI M. ILAGAN Manager Bids and Contracts Management Department (BCMD) Manager Gloss and Constants minimperson in a control of Council Look. Transfer Mark Belikhong. Person Const. Question Avenue sormic BEC Rand, Different, Question City 1104
Talephone Him. BB1 2300, SB1 2212; M01 2212
Fact

Ernet Address (Miagar@kanice.pt.

PDI - Merch 18 6, 21, 2009

(Spd.) GUILLERMO R. REDOBLADO VP - Liston Operation & Manhersance & Charjean, Dids & Awards Committee

2,175917 Dinger Bahrain 0.266645 0.218723 Aut. Saudi Arabia 0.617093 0.505167 Brunel Collar 0.000110 0.000090 Ruplah Indonesia 0.025788 0.021152 Baht Thalland 0.272279 Cirham 0.222344JAE 1 219100 1 000000 Euro. 0.266974 Argentina. Peso 0.471032 0.386377 Real Brazif 0.163393 Denmark 0.134026 Kroner 0.018537 0.022599 Rupeu India 0.269978 Ringgit 0.221457 Matavsta 0.093449 0.076654 New Peso Maidco 0.519985 0.633914 Collar New Zealand 0.125473 Kromer Norway 0.016647 0.013655 Ruges 0.131899 0.180798 Rand

Nt Dollar

CURRENCIES Page Dotter March 20, 2966 Eurs Equivalent Equivalent Uwill Equivalent Country \$1,0660 0.820277 1.000000 Dollar United States 0.008631 0.44080.007080 1 756700 69 7076 1,440981 United Kingdom Pound 5.5833 0 105748 0.128917 Hong Kong Dollar 39,5891 0.635923 0.775254 Franc Switzerland 0.8638580.708501 Donar Canada 31.6100 0.519003 Dollar 0.507754Singapore 37 1822 6.728120 Dollar 0.597260 Australia 135,4608 13,6165 31,5125 0.0056 1,3168 13,9042 62 2546 16.6203 24.0537 8,3438 1 1540 13,7867 4.7721 32 3715 7 61 13 0.8501 6.2113 South Akica 0.000845 0.001030 0.0526Korea. Wan. 0.130746 8.6767 0 107248 Kroner Sweden 0.9837 0.019264 0.015802 Pound Syrta

0.025329

0.000382

#### BUSINESS

# Gov't planning to relax rules on granting investment perks

#### ÚS bank offers depositors new investment option

By Doris C. Dumkao

AMERICAN BANKING GIANT CITIBANK will introduce in the Philippines a high-yielding US dollar time deposit instrument that can be withdrawn in fractions by the depositor if need for cash arises.

Encouraged by the warm market reception to a similar peso-denominated product, Citibank Philippines will soon launch the instrument that will yield 3.5 percent per year for a minimum placement of \$10,000, said retail banking director Ailene Litonjua in an intejview.

The Citibank Dollar Withdrawable Time Deposit is a one-year instrument that allows the depositor to break up his placement into as low as \$1,000 worth of certificates.

A minimum of \$10,000 placement, for instance, could be broken down into 10 certificates worth \$1,000. The depositor can withdraw only the portion needed and keep the balance to earn the 3.5 percent maximum yield until maturity.

The portion withdrawn, if kept for more than a month, would still earn interest of 1 percent

Litonjua said the product was aimed at drumming up interest in time deposits by allowing flexibility and higher interest rates not given to regular time deposits.

The new instrument is said to be ideal for clients who have liquid assets but are undecided on where to park their money.

"Thus is a regional product for Citibank. It's called unfixed time deposits in other markets, including Singapore, "Litonjua said.

Citibank is offering a similar instrument in pesos for a minimum placement of P500,000, targeting those who want to start investing for better returns but still want to play safe and stay hourd.

The bank's withdrawable peso time deposit gives clients an assured gain of 6 percent without having to lock up their money for a long time.

#### Ensuring consistency in export promotion policies, programs

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE GOVERNMENT IS CONSIDERING RElaxing the rules governing the granting of mvestment perks by allowing export-oriented projects not listed in the Investment Priorities Plan to enjoy full incentives.

According to an informed source, the government intends to offer up to six years of tax holiday and other fiscal and nonfiscal perks to export businesses that are not listed in the IPP but are covered by the Medium-Term Philippine Development Plan of 2004-2010 and the Philippine Export Development Plan.

The source said this move was aimed at making the various export promotion policies and programs of the government con-

Under the 2005 IPP, only projects related to the following industry clusters are eligible for full incentives. Agri-business, healthcare and wellness products and services; information and communications technology; electronics; motor vehicle products; energy; infrastructure; tourism; 2010 shipbuilding/shipping; jewelry, and fashion garments

According to the official, projects like those engaged in the exportation of furniture and wearables would be qualified even if these are electricity.

not part of the 11 priority sectors.

Also, the official said the government was considering to incorporate its RED (retention, expansion and development) program in the IPP promotion scheme.

The RED program is aimed at making existing projects stay in the country, as well as grow and spur related businesses.

However, projects related to financial sesvices—such as banks, loan associations, brokerage and dealership of securities, cooperatives and credit unions-will remain not qualtified for incentives granted by the Board of Investments. The exclusion is consistent with Article 11, Book 1 of the Omnibus Investments Code.

In related developments, the BOI said the government was considering the possibility of qualifying for incentives cement manufacturing and coal nuning in future IPPs.

Cement production, which was removed from the IPP three years ago due to an excess in domestic production capacity, may again be qualified for perks after data show that demand may overtake production capacity by

While mining in general is not listed in the IPP coal mining may be made eligible for incentives through registration as a project that uses indigenous material for production of

#### Exporters seen getting bit by new Customs law

were facing a double whammy, getting hit by the continued appreciation of the peso and the implementation of the Customs Brokers Act.

The Philippine Exporters Confederation said the Customs Brokers Act, deemed as a "deadly" law that would undermine gains in addressing red tape, would worsen the exporters' condition which was already compromised with the continued appreciation of the peso. The peso yesterday closed at 51.03 to \$1.

Philexport president Sergio Orniz-Luis Jt earlier said the exporters' businesses, most of which are small- and mediumsized enterprises, would no longer be profitable if the peso continued to strengthen.

The group said the Customs Brokers law might deliver the knock-out punch to the aiready "wobbly" sector.

Philexport explained that the law gave to accredited customs brokers the exclusive right to sign import and export documents, despite repeated objections by Philexport, the Semiconductor and Electronics industries in the Philippines Inc., and Port Users Confederation.

The Customs Brokers Act takes effect today but business groups that oppose the law, including those involved in logisplanning to seek a temporary re-yearly.

EXPORTERS SAID THEY straining order from the courts to prevent its implementation.

Por instance, Seipi is worried that efforts to cut red tape to Customs Including the Automatic Export Documentation, System (AEDS) which it pioneered-might be stopped if import and export entries signed by brokers would be required.

Also, Philexport said some 20,000 people working in brokerage firms, import and export companies, the logistics industry and other related enterprises might lose their jobs which were made irrelevant by the said law.

Ortiz-Luis said exporters feared that the added red tape would result in shipment delays in Philippine exit ports, which were already ranked the least efficient in the world.

He said the law should be stopped or corrected through amendments.

Last week, Philexport warned of "a clear and present danger" posed by the appreciating peso to tens of thousands of jobs and SMEs.

The group urged the government to adjust economic policies to balance the interests of other segments of the economy with the survival of the exporters and the families of million overseas workers who were contributing up to 65 percent of the total value of goods and serucs and cargo forwarding, are vices produced by the country Ronnel W. Domingo

# SMC dairy unit to acquire Aussie cheese firm

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

NATIONAL FOODS LTD., THE DAIRY unit of San Miguel Corp. said it had entered into a binding agreement to acquire Australian specialty cheese manufacturing firm Lactos Pty. Ltd. from French firm Bongrain International SAS, the company said in a statement.

National Foods, however, did not disclose the purchase price and the terms of the deal.

specialty cheese makers producing fine cheese under key brands Tasmanian Heritage, Mersey Valley and Australian Gold. It has manufacturing operations at Burnie and a smaller farmhouse cheese manufacturing facility at Heidi in Tasmania. It also has a cut and wrap facility in Mul-

The acquisition will increase National Foods' exposure to the fast growing high value specialty cheese and prod-

us acquisition of The King Island Company in February 2002.

"Lactos is a significant acquisition for National Foods and is expected to contribute to the development of our growing cheese and gourmet foods business," National Foods managing director Ashley Waugh

"It will broaden our overall range of

Lactos is one of Australia's leading high-value cheese segment following ucts and give us access to additional manufacturing intellectual property and skilled employees. It also opens up for our parent firm, San Miguel Corp., additional export growth opportunities in Asian markets."

The acquisition is expected to be completed shortly and is subject to the approval of the Australian Comperition and Consumer Commission and Foreign Investment Review



Through the years, the Development Bank of the Philippines has teamed up with various Financial Institutions to spread progress and development countrywide. Correspondent Banks, Partner Banks, and Counterparty Banks now join a team of Participating Financial Institutions (PFIs) and international











funding agencies - World Bank, Asian Development Bank, Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau, Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency, European investment Bank, and Japan Bank for International Cooperation - on this development mission.

In recognition of their development efforts, DBP honors its top performing PFIs who have most actively contributed in the efficient dispersal of funds in support of the national government's program to fuel sustainable economic growth, nurture the environment, and uplift the standard of living of all Filipinos.

DBP likewise acknowledges the vital role that each team member plays and looks forward to a synergy of team efforts towards achieving the collective mission of sustainable growth and development for all.

# New rules won't shut down thrift banks, BSP says

By Vincent Cabreza PDI Northern Luson Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG Pilipinas will penalize inefficient banks once it starts enforcing international banking standards to measure investment risk.

BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. announced the new rules during the annual convention of the Philippine Chamber of Thrift Banks held here last week.

Tetangco said the rules should encourage small- and medium-scale banks to improve and not shut down because its aim was to ensure industry transparency.

He said the new rules would also measure the competency of bank officials to ensure that they possess the integrity and capability required for the job.

In a video-recorded speech, he said banking reforms had set in place a new risk-management system that was drafted in November 2005 by the Committee on Banking Supervision in Basel, Switzerland.

The document, which the industry refers to as Basel II, requires all banks to "measure, moniror, mitigate and disclose risk," Tetangro said.

Ma. Dolores Yuvienco, BSP managing director, said her agency had been applying the rules produced by Basel I, the first global bank capital accord in 1988, which puts a value to each stage or category of risks that a bank takes in capitalizing a project.

The BSP reforms were expected to increase the capital requirements of many thrift banks. This has compelled some chamber members to anticipate a series of shutdowns this year.

Rogelio Florete, president of Queen City Development Bank and the Bombo Radyo Philippines network, raised this fear when members of the chamber talked to Yuvienco at the conference.

But Yuvienco said the BSP was "not there to close banks." Rather, these stundards were designed to avoid "discrimination" from overseas money markets, she said.

Alfonso Salcedo Jr., incoming chamber president and president of the BPI Family Bank, said the industry would accept the changes because the local banks needed the reforms.

Thrift banks hold P261.35 billion in deposits, equivalent to 9 percent of the deposits of the entire banking system.

According to the chamber, the sector's primary investments are in middle-income housing projects, where it poured in P51.37 billion in 2005.

"By shifting to a more strategic regulation of corporate governance, risk management and capital adequacy, we hope to give banks much better flexibility to pursue businesses that are consistent with their expertise, risk appetite, and capital position," Tetangco said.



it takes an expert to climb coconut trees to take the vinegar, pick the fruit and finally, cut the tree itself. Paid P300 a tree, he takes the risks that always go with climbing this majestic tree of life. The pay is equally divided with his two assistants that pull GRACE CANTAL ALBASIN/POLHINDANAO BUREAL down the tree.

# Visa remains bullish on RP, cites rising sales

Visa International said it remained bullish on the Philippines due to increasing retail

Visa reported here recently that its total retail sales went up to P76.5 billion in 2005, up 27.1 percent from 2004.

James Dixon, Visa country manager for the Philippines, said that in terms of card sales volume, which includes cash advances and ATM withdrawals, the company saw a 48.1-percent increase in 2005 to P183.3 billion compared to the previous

"The total number of transactions also grew by 34 percent, reflecting the increasing recognition of the Filipinos of the benefits of electronic payments," Dixon said at the Marco Polo Hotel here. He said that this year, Visa was expect-

DAVAO CITY-PAYMENT PROCESSOR ing an increase of about 30 percent in to- but the spending limit depends on the tal retail sales.

"With more and more banks offering Visa credit, debit and prepaid products and more merchants accepting Visa cards, we expect this growth trend to continue," Dixon said.

He said that the number of merchants accepting Visa cards reached 69,300 as of end last year.

Dixon added that although Visa was not veering away from its traditional business of providing credit opportunities to Fllipmos, it was now pushing for increased use of its debit cards.

"Many Filipinos may have bank accounts but they may not be eligible for credit cards. So the best option for them is to acquire debit cards," he said.

Debit cards are similar to credit cards

amount an individual has in his bank ac-

Dixon said Filipinos were now used to the convenience of using debit cards in their purchases, as evidenced by Visa figures on its debit card product.

He said that in 2005, debit card retail sales registered P1.5 billion at merchant point of sales terminals alone nation-

He said compared to 2004 figures, debit card sales, which include ATM withdrawals, grew by 67.3 percent to P104 billion in 2005, covering a total of 35 milhon transactions

"Visa is committed to offering more and better products and services that help boost the Philippine economy," Dixon said. Allan A. Nawal, PDI Mindanao Bureau

# Oil palm 🧍 plantation seen in Sarangani

By Aquiles Z. Zonio PDI Mindanao Bureau

PROVINCE-A SARANGANI Malaysian minister is considering Sarangani as the site of Malaysia's oil palm plantation expansion project.

Tan Sri Bernard Dompok, a minister in the Malaysian Prime Minister's Department, said investors from Malaysia would likely come due to ongoing peace, talks between the separatist Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) and the Philippine government.

The Malaysian minister told reporters that he personally came to Sarangani to see what investments "we can bring here from even govemment agencies and the private sector of Malaysia."

Sarangani province has vast tracts of land conducive for off paim tree growing.

agriculturist Provincial Giuseppe Chew said the province has 21,598 hectares of lands "highly suitable," and another 117,553 hectares "marginally to moderately suitable" for oil palm tree growing.

Dompok said with the basic infra facilities in place, "the potential is there and the possibility that Malaysian investors would come here is big."

Officials here said the farmers and landowners in the province had already signified their "strong willingness to venture into oil palm plantation given adequate technical and financial assistance."

Malaysia is the world's largest producer and exporter of palm oil, producing about 47 percent of the world's supply.

# Development for All

DBP Salutes its Most Outstanding Participating Financial Institutions for 2005



All-Around Performance



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Infrastructure & Logistics Development Award Social Services Development Award **Environmental Development Award** 



Most Active Loan Syndicator

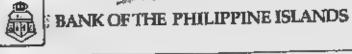
ninatrust

mSME Development Award (Commercial Bank Category)



mSME Development Award (Rural Bank Category)





All-Around Performance Industrial Guarantee & Loan Fund (Commercial Bank Category)

Top Loan Syndicator

Kauniaran para sa lahat.



Development Bank of the Philippines Hoad Office: Sen, Gil Puyat Ave. corner Makati Ave., Makati City



Member Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation (Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor P250,000.00)



# Natividad Carlos Bacani

(December 22, 1913 - March 19, 2006)

#### Widow of the late Dr. Paterno T. Bacani

of Sasmuan, Pampanga and Mayon, Quezon City

Died in the Grace of our Lord on March 19, 2006.

Her bereaved children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren:

Hermel & Delia Ador & Alice Nonong & Eve (†) Monching & Nennette Bong

Melissa & Steve Alpi

Caloy

Patrick & Neysa Gabby Bianca Polly & Jones

Santino

Butch

and market the transmited facilities and because Santon before the

Noel Anna Amenda

Rota (†) Jay & Carla Clarisse Justine Nico. Celina

Veronica

Monchito Krls Sasa

Francis and other relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Santuario de San Jose, East Greenhills. Interment will be on Thursday, March 23, 2006 at the La Loma Catholic Cemetery after the 9:00 A.M. funeral mass.

> In lieu of flowers, donations to Ima's favorite charitable institution, The Divine Mercy Foundation, will be highly appreciated.



#### Let our Funeral Home & Crematory ease your burden

- \*Elegant & Spacious Chapels \*US-made Caskels \*Catered Meals
- Flowers by Holland Blooms Imported Registry Books & Thank You Cards \* Personalized Guest Information Cards
- Horse-drawn Hearse or Cadillac De Ville Hearse
   Obituary Ads

845-2440 • 845-2334 to 38

#### 

#### RAFAEL VILLAREAL MARTINEZ

of Mambusao, Capiz and Project 8, Quezon City

Peacefully joined our Lord and his beloved wife Inday Morales; sister Sosing brothers Alber, Boding, Basing, Oking, Meyong and Pedong on March 18, 2006 at the age of 89.

His children Armand & Cora, Abet & Boodie and Sandra, grandchildren Louie, Chris, Kim, Geo, Ral and Fei; sisters Nating, Ayong and Lorna, other relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at La Funeraria Paz Chapel 15, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City

Cremation will be on March 23, 2006, Thursday, 12:30 p.m. at Paz Crematory after the 10:30 a.m. Mass.



"Behold I shew you a mystery. We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed."

Now rests in the infinite warmth of our Lord. She joined our Creator on March 19, 2006 at the age of 90.

Her children, Danilo & Rebecca, Darie & Vinia, grandchildren, nephews and nieces request relatives and friends to join them in prayers for her eternal repose.

Her remains now lie in state at the United Church of Christ in the Phils., Perialoza St., San Pablo City.

Interment will be on Wednesday, March 22, 2006 at the San Pablo Memorial Park, San Pablo City after the 9:00 am service.

#### In Loving Memory

On the 1" Death Annwersary Of our Beloved Tatay and Lolo Of San Pernando City, L.U. and Paoay, Rocos Norte

#### EUFEMIANO BAUTISTA DUQUE

September 3, 1919 - March 21, 2005

From your wife Conching, children Elma, Benedict, George, Romy. Agnes, Myla, Joy, Amy, Allen, Karen, Neil, Irene and Alfonso, sons and daughters-in-law; grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Holy Masses will be offered on March 21st at:

St. Jude Parish, Poro, San Pernando City, La Union........5:00 PM St. Jerome Emiliani Parish, Alabang, Muntinlupa City....6:00 AM Our Lady of the Pillar, Pilar Village, Las Piñas City...........6:00 AM Bleased Secrement Chapel, Valle Verde V, Pasig City .........6:30 AM Parish of the Resurrection, BP Homes, Paranaque City .... 6:30 AM St. John Busco, Makati City.... Carmel of St Joseph, Lucena City..... .....6:30 AM

#### In Loving Memory On the 2nd Death Anniversary of

# CARLO PATRICCI D. PASCUAL

March 18, 1977 - March 21 2004

Holy Masses will be offered at the lottowing churches.

Carmel of the Divine Infant Jesus of Prague, Angeles City ..... Sacred Heart Chapel, Angeles City ..... San Sebastian Cathedral, Tarlet City ...... Immaculate Concepcion Parish Church, Angeles City 7:00 a.m. Holy Rosary Partsh, Angeles City ... Our cady of the Miraculous Medal Chapel, Cardinal Christ the King Parish, Green Meadows, Quezon City ...., 6:00 p.m. Shrine of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Dao St., Makali City St. Jerome Emiliant and Sta. Susana Parish, Alabang City .....

His family and relatives request the readers, especially the lives he had touched, to pray for the repose of his soul.

Sanctuario de San Jose, Greenhills, San Juan ....... 5:15 p.m.

# TERESA SAN AGUSTIN EVARISTO "Inday"

Joined her Creator after living a full and memorable 92 years.

She was the loving wife of the late Pedro V. Evaristo

Mother to Maria Lourdes "Malu" and Dodong Cruz (deceased) and Gilbert and Remia Evaristo

Sister of Gloria Gregorius

Grandmother of Peter and Sari Cruz, Margie and Jojo Ignacio and Louie and Rina Cruz, Gerry and Rina Evaristo, Gino and Liza Evaristo, Carlo and Anne Evaristo, Erika and Randy Rodriguez, GP Evaristo Jr., Trina Evaristo, Maia Evaristo, Marilon Evaristo, and Joseph Evaristo;

Great-grandmother of Milo, Lanz, Cheska and Tania, Luigi, Zach and Noah, Migui and Bea, Sasha, Mikel and John, and Isabel and Caleb.

> She is at Sto. Domingo Church in Quezon City where Masses are said every evening at 7 p.m. The funeral is scheduled on Wednesday, March 22 after the 2 p.m. Mass.

> > CLASSIFIEDS

#### Mantes M. Gubyarra Oct 21, 1966 - March 7, 2006 Interment will be on Murch 22 at Concepcion Shrine, Concepcion, Tarine after the 8 a.m. Mass

Death Notice

ATELON SHE OF THE

CLASSIFIEDS

#### NFA gets 83 percent rating for energy conservation measures

PHOC

THE NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY RECEIVED AN 83 percent raling for its compilance to the government's energy management program based on tast month's on-the-spot inspection conducted by the Energy Utilization Management Bureau of the Department of Energy, Director Mario C. Marasigan of the EUMS led the spot inspection of NFA's energy conservation measures on electricity and fuel consumption last February 20 Senior Deputy Executive Secretary Waldo Flores of the Office of the President personally informed NFA administrator Gregorio Y Tan of the agency's energy conservation rating during his visit to the agency's central office recently. Under Administrative Order 110 "Directing the Institutionalization of a Government Management Program (GEMP), the government alms to reduce its monthly consumption of electricity (in kilowalt-hours) and patroleum products (in liters) by at least 10 percent through the implementation of an energy management program for a minimum period of three years starting January 2005. The administrative order calls for the judicious use of energy resources through intensified conservation efforts and efficient utilization to help forestall adverse effect of the crude price increases on the country's economic activities. A0 110 also

mandates the ten percent reduction both in the average monthly electricity consumption and fuel consumption thru substitution or blanding of diesel with biolicels. The NFA also got a perfect score for designating an Energy Conservation Officer manifesting the agency's serious Intent to implement energy conservation measures complemented by the issuance of an office order mandating employees to comply with in-house energy conservation directives. Assistant Administrator for Corporate Administration Concepto R. Irigo has been designated as NFA Energy Conservation Officer Except for the use of cononul methyl ester (CME) blended fuer for service vehicles, the NFA received a perfect score in fuel conservation. The NFA is presently testing CME blended dieser fuer for its official service vehicles On electricity conservation, the NFA got a high mark for having a 2nd floor elevator service by-pass both at the main and annex buildings and for switching off air-conditioning units from 9 P.M. to 4 A.M. setting the air-conditioning units at fan during junch time and turning off computers/squipment/appliances when not in use. For more information on the NFA's energy conservation measures, the public may send their inquiries via mobile number 0917-6210927

#### برواندا الأكراب

in the Name of God, Most Benefount, Most Merciful Republic of the Philippinds TAWI-TAWI REGIONAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE Neff, Bongso, Tom: Tank

Please be informed that the Board of Trustess of the Tawi-Tawi Regions! Agricultural Cottage Nelli Bongeo, Tawi-Tawi formally and publicly announces stat the Bearch for College President is NOW OPEN

Minimum Qualifications for the SUC Presidency (Per SQT Res. No. 06-2006): Preferably torty (40) years old but not more than 61 years old on the date of application for the position.

Must be a natural born sitzen of the Philippinsa

Must be a horizer of a Doctoral Degrap
With at mast five ,5) years of manageristisdministrative experience. Must possess teadership and managerie skills within the purview of the needs, thrusts goals and objectives of the college

Must be of good morel character Conviction of any crime involving morel turplished or administrative charge shall be a ground for disqualification

Applicants are requested to submit the following requirements:

Detailed curriculum vitat-Photo copy of transcript of records or diploma. Neuro-psychiatric evaluation result

Machos certificate of physical fitness lesued by a government physician

from a regional medical center

Clearance cartificates from:

Bundigenbeyan Civil Service Commission National Dureau of investigation

6. Applicant's proposed vision, mission and development plan for the college within a four-year period.

in addition, applicants are requested to submit five (6) sets of formal applications and carofied support documents not later than \$100 p.m. on March 21, 2006 to.

Dr. Enrin A. Carescie President, Zembounge Bints College of Marine Sciences and Yechnology

PASUCHX Regional Chair Fort Piler. Zemboanga City Tel. No. (062) 991-0643 Talefex No. (082) 991-0777

#### PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Mentil Road, Foit Sontieco, 1200 Taguro City, Philippress PO Bes 2102 MCPO, 381 Nos. 893-5001 to 47693-1320, Fax No. 840-1639.

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO SID

PNCC-Energy Development Corporation (PNCC-EDC) invites interested contractors, registered with the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAS) and classified, it leads as Collegory C and D. IAC Small. Sub-Category B. Specially in Electrical Yorks of General Building Building & Industrial Plant and have completed within the fact fan (19) years at least one (1) supply, definity, installation, useting and commissioning of electrical duringuish system contract small plant and in IdC Small, supply and to the state (1) supply and the system contract small plant in the least size of the state of t apply for eligibility and to bid for the project:

SUPPLY, DELIVERY, INSTALLATION, TESTING AND COMMISSIONING OF THE COTABATO EXPANDED RURAL ELECTRIFICATION PROJECT STAGE V SCHEDULE 1 (7 BARANDAYS) EDC 08-524

The Approved Budget is PhP 8,070,541.55 chargestile against PNOC-EDC fund. The contract duration is 160 calendar days. Application forms for aligibility and the bidding documents may be secured from the PNOC EDC Contracts Administration Group (etc. F.T. Tolless local 5176) starting March 21, 2006 upon payment of a non-refundable less of Perusa: One Thousand (PhP 1,069,00)

See inspection is on April 3-8, 2006 For the purpose of classying certain laures, a pre-bid centerance will be held on April 7 2006 2 00 p.m. at the BAC Conference Room, First Floor Building V. Energy Canter, Merit Rood, Fon Benillado, Tapuig, Metro Manula. Application for obgitality and scaled bids shall be no lived by the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Group. Part Floor, Building V. Energy Center, Mainth Read. Fort Borelecto, Taguig, Maint Number and later than 2:00 p.m. (Contracts Administration Group Office Wall Clock Time) of April 25, 2006 and shall be publicly opened introductely thereofted PNOC-EDC reserves the nghi to reject any or all bids or parts the real, to worke any informally literam, to accept such bods or to award any part of the work to any bidder whose bid is considered most advantageous to PNOC-EDC.

(PD)-March 35 & 28, 2066)

The Chairman Bide and Awarde Committee

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the MetroBank savings accounts of the late DIVINA B. PERALTA was adjudicated thru Extra-Judicial Sattlement by her surviving helrs and shall be released thru S.P.A. Jesus B. Perelte as per Doc. No. 390, Page 77, Beck IV, Series of 2006, of Notary Public Henry S. Banares, ARN 19346. PD1-After 14, 21 & 28, 2006;

#### Carma Clinic VD SPECIALIST.

GONORRHEA, WARIS TRAFA BINCANOLLIGO

SXIN DISEASES

ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT JT), AUMORANAS, ERECTION PROBLEMS INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE MOLE/CYST/SCAPIREMOVA KELOID/PAP SMEAR

41000 Garma Bidg., No. 8 Purdue Bl., Cubao, Q.C OPEN 9 AM 10 8 PM MON. 10 SAT.

TEL. HOS. 4392706 4373898/9139474

#### **NOW HIRING** VAN SALESMAN

Global Food Company Pref. resident of South Metro Mla. Email resume to spuntinocom@gmail.com

For a distributor of a

CLASSIFIEDS

**More Classified** Ads on pages B2 & B3.



1 1000 東京の日本の日本





# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER People, Events Products

Editor Aries Espinosa

# Globe Kababayan launches IDD Phone Card in Hong Kong

FOR OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) in Hong Kong, hearing the voices of their loved ones over the phone provides a vital link to the families and homes they dearly miss. Globe Kababayan understands the need of these modern-day heroes to remain closely connected with their relatives and products and services that address their

As proof of this commitment to uplift the lives of OFWs and their families, Globe Kababayan has formed a strategic alliance with one of the leading IDD phone operators in Hong Kong, Shinetown Telecom, to launch its first-ever prepaid IDO card, initially available in HK\$50 denomination, the Globe Kababayan IDD Phone Card enables Hong Kong-based OFWs to avail of the cheapest IDD Phone Card rates on calls made to Globe Handyphone and TM (Touch Mobile) subscribers in the Philip-

HK\$1/minute, OFWs enjoy up to 20 percent savings versus the offerings of other IDD Phone Cards in the Hong Kong inarket. This lets them keep in touch with their kived ones in the Philippines without worrying about expensive costs.

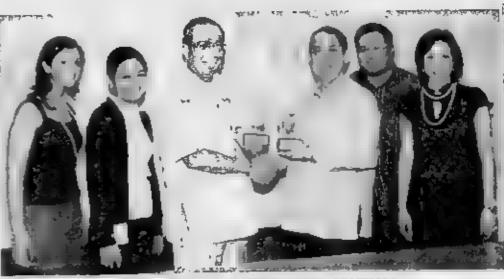
The Globe Kababayan IDD Phone friends, and has consistently introduced Card was recently launched during the 25th anniversary celebration of the "Mission of Filipino Migrant Workers" at Chater Garden in Central Hong Kong. Globe Telecom and Shinetown Telecom also brought Pinoy artists Dennis Trillo and Pretry Trisza to Hong Kong to entertain the Filipino community.

"The launch of the first-ever Globe Kababayan Phone Card in Hong Kong shows Globe Telecom's unending pursuit to help meet the communication needs of more than 100,000 fellow Filipinos in Hong Kong. OFWs workwide and their families in the Philippenes can still expect a wide range of tailor-fit products and

pines. At the introductory trate of services from Globe in the mouths to come," affirms Alan C. Supnet, Globe Telecom's head of international OFWs and business development.

This new effort complements the existing cross-border reloading (International AutoloadMAX and International Share-a-Load) and remittance services (G-Cash and Ouick Remit and Load) that allow seamiess communication between OFWs and their families. Globe Kababayan also extends assistance through a membership program that provides special local and IDD call rates, discounts at selected establishments, and relevant information via an exclusive cellphone menu. Simply text GK to 2242 for free, or visit the Globe Kababayan website: www.globekababayan.com.ph

So what are you waiting for? Tell your loved ones in Hong Kong to try the services of Globe Kababayan and expenence the empowering benefits and strengthened relationships that it offers.



#### ADVIL WINS TWO SILVERS AT 2005 NEW YORK FESTIVAL

After going head to head with hundreds of contenders from all over the world. Advil bags two Silver World Medals from the 2005 New York International Advertising Festivals. The winning entries were the lamppost banners and duratrans that competed in the Festival's Print and Outdoor Category. Created by TBWA\Santiago Mangada Puno, the series dramatized pain brought on by headache making creative use of the medium to get the message across. These

were part of the More Powerful than Pain campaign launched in 2004, Photo shows TBWA\ presenting the New York Festival trophies to Wyeth Consumer Healthcare. Shown are (from left): Laveena Pessumal, account supervisor, TBWA\, Rachere Gamboa, senior product manager, WCH; Tong Puno, managing partner, TB-WAL Gary Mendoza, country manager, WCH, Edwin Kulzon, marketing director, WCH, Isabei Santi lan, account director, TBWA\

#### ALLIANCE SOFTWARE OPENS SUBSIDIARY IN TOKYO, JAPAN

Alliance Software Inc. a 180 percent Filipinoowned company, announces the opening of its subsidiary, Alliance Software Japan ing in Tokyo, Japan. The new company is a pint venture undertaking with Securia Co Ltd. In photo are the management and directors of Amance Software Japan Inc.

(ASJ) paying a courtesy visit to Ambassador Domingo L. Stazon at the Philippine Embassy last January to announce the opening of Aflance Software Japan Inc. Shown are (from left): Sher-



win D. Yu, director, ASJ: Robert J. Chang, board chair, ASJ; Ambassatior Comingo L. Siazon, Philippine Ambassador to Japan: Mieko Kubo, president/CEO, ASJ: Yoshi Isano, director, ASJ.



#### UNILAB REACHES OUT TO LEYTE LANDSLIDE VICTIME

United Laboratories Inc (Unitab), the country's largest and leading pharmaceutical company, donated P600,000 worth of medicines to the victims of the landstide in St. Bernard, Leyte Unitab likewise conducted a medical mission in the community in coordination with the Leyte Med cal Society and the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD), Internally, Unitab launched a donations campaign where Unitab employees donated clothes, canned goods and other items which will be turned over to the affected families. Unitab's immediate response to the Leyte tragedy is consistent with Its social mission to take a meaningful role during times of national emergencies. It undertakes such initiatives in partnership with the concerned local chapter of the Philippine Medical Association (PMA) and concerned government agencies. Shown in photo are (from left) Unilab district manager for Leyte and Samar Armando Juanengo Jr., DSWD representatives Pauline Liza Naders and Bridhette Espejo.

## PSBank offers upgraded deposit products

with more ease, speed and crave-depositors. mence with your checking and savings accounts using the SVS.

cess of the SVS launch in 2004. Before the SVS was in place, interbranch withdrawal or check encashfor other important matters.

PSBank branches equipped with the full range of automated systems unique to PSBank. solid growth and commitment to They make banking simpler and providing innovative products and faster, allowing you to transact at services, reinforces PSBank's repuany PSBank branch nanonwide as if tation for service, stability and you're dealing with the same ease strength. PSBank encourages everyand convenience of dealing with one to open an account with them your own branch of account.

PSBank's improvement of service

PSBANK, THE COUNTRY'S 2ND was proven through a customer surlargest savings bank, continues to vey conducted last year. 98 percent improve customer offerings with its of depositors who transacted overupgraded deposit products using the counter with PSBank were sausthe electronic Signature Verification fied with the service rendered to System (SVS) that has made signa-them. The research also showed ture verification simpler for bank courtesy and efficiency of tellers transactions. You may now transact who were given a high rating by the

You too can experience this personalized and direct service from This revitalized over-the-counter their bank personnel when you do convenience started after the suc- over-the-counter transactions using your savings and checking ac-

With assets of about PS4.5 billion ment entailed longer waiting time at year-end 2005, PSBank is the secto verify signatures from a transact- and largest among the 84 thrift ing client's branch of account. Now banks in the country. The bank acwith SVS, you can encash checks at counts for about 16 percent of the any PSBank branch with more com-total thrift banking sector assets, fort making your transaction time about 16 percent of total loans, 19 shorter and giving you more time percent of total deposits, and 11 percent of total capital.

PSBank's focus on customer satto experience their improved sex-



BAKER & MCKENZIE MEETS PARTNERS OF QUISUMBING TORRES

John Conroy, chair of the executive committee of Baker & McKenzie recently met the partners of Buisumbing Torres in Manila. Shown are (seated from lettl: partners Shirley F. Alinest, Jocelyn G. Reyes, Elizabeth B. Opena; John Conroy, Baxar & McKenzie chair, Ricardo P.C. Castro Jr., managing partner, and partner Leo G. Dorninguez; (standing from left): Mary Grace L. Nitorreda, Quesumbing Tomes chief operating officer, pertners Cornelio B. Abuda, Pericles R.

Casuella, Andre Philippe G. Br Quisnoo, Craig Courter, Saker & McKenzis chief operating officer; and partners Laurence B. Arroyo, Em-t manual S. Suenaventura, Gil Roberto L. Zerrudo and Christopher L. Lim. Baker & McKenzie is a global net + ? work of more than 3,100 lawyers and 5,200 other professionals and staff in 70 offices in 38 countries." Outsumbing Tomes is its member firm in the Philippines with a total of 49 lawyers, including 16 partners:

The new 'firebrand'

ENTER FOI THE NEWEST DENIM

outfitter, lifestyle street wear for

teens who want to make the differ-

ence. Characterized as an innove- 1

tive specialist in denim (ashion for ...

niques and applications in crothing-

teens. FG ushers in new tech-

design and development FG is

modern, pop and edgy, halls non-

fashion, rebellious as its wearer

FG combines extraordinary look.

comfort and function with its tops

and bottoms collection. Check out

FG at all SM Department Stores.

conformity and delies the norms in...

in fashion - FG



ASIANLIFE HOLDS IST ANNUAL AWARDS NIGHT

Asianitie Financial Assurance Corp. member of the ATR-Kim Eng Group of Companies, held its 1st Annual Awards Night last Feb. 23 at the Legend Villas. Ramon Arnaiz; Flora Tayo, DepEd Re-

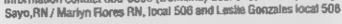
glonal Manager of the Year, Gernmalyn Placa, qualifier; Paula dela Cruz, OL Financial Consultant of the Year Dra. Hope Lorena Go, 2nd Top OL Financial Consultant of the Year, Tzarmine Alaba and Lorna Cabang, qualifiers.

A State Fair at The Legacy EXPERIENCE LIFE IN THE GREAT AMERICAN

South as Ayala Land Premier presents "A State Fair

at The Legacy" on March 26, at the Pavilion of The Legacy at Montgomery Place. This celebratory event marks the completion of The Legacy's Pavilion, and most importantly, the start of turnover for the first tranche of the development. For details about the event and The Legacy at Montgomery Place, call 728-7000. The Legacy at Montgomery Place is located along E. Rodriguez Avenue in Quezon City. Model units available for viewing on-site LPMC 1st Post Graduate Course

THE DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS OF THE LAS PIÑAS MEDICAL CENTER shall hold its 1st Post Graduate Course entitled Pediatric Challenges. 2006, from March 22-23, at the Vivere Suites, Alabang, Muntilupa City Dubbed as Pediatric Challenges, theme for this year's convention aims to update participants in the care and management of different pediatric problems, discuss pediatric diseases of special concern, local and global and to discuss the nurses role in pediatric care. On-site registration fee is P1,000. For more information contact 800-5695 (trunkline) Sedi Chua local 0, M Lany



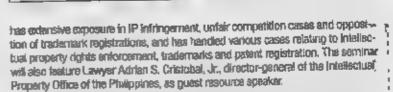
2nd Dr. Rodrigo B. Floro Memorial Cup THE ASIAN HOSPITAL GOLF CLUB WILL HOLD THE 2ND DR. RODRIGO B Floro Memorial Cup on Wednesday, March 22 at the Palmer Course of the Orchard Golf and Country Club, Gen. E. Aguinaldo Km. 27 Highway, Dasmariñas, Cavite. Registration is on March 22 from 8 to 9:30 a.m. at the main lobby of The Orchard. Shot-Gun Tee-Off will start at 10 a.m. For more Information and for pre-tournament flight arrangements, interested parties may call golf directors Dr. Ike Mendoza at 0917-6203900 or Dr. Marc Reyes at 0917-5311911

20 Spongebob toys now at Burger King

BURGER KING BRINGS 20 EXCLUSIVE LOST IN TIME SPONGEBOR TOYS to you via its 30 restaurant locations. There are 20 ways to get any of the 20 Spongebob toys. Get any number of toys for only P45 each with any single purchase of any of the 10 BK Savers Combos or 10 Value Meals. That's a total of 20 meal options. There are 5 kinds of Spongehob toys available for the little ones every week. Toys available until March 26 only, hurry!

#### Protect your ideas

TO HELP THE PUBLIC GAIN A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF HOW TO PROTECT their intellectual properties, the Center for Global Best Practices (tel. nos. 842-7148 and B42-7159), in collaboration with Poblador Bautista & Reyes Law Offices, will be holding a seminar entitled, "Essential Guide to Patents, Copyrights and Trademarks" on Friday, April 7, at the Peninsula Manile. The seminar will teature a panel of resource speakers who are experts in the field of intellectual property and are members of Poblador Bautista & Reyes Law Offices, which is renowned for its practice in the field of IP. Lawyer Gilbert T. Reyes, who is a senior partner and head of the Intellectual Property Department, is an authority in Intellectual Property Law and has led IP enforcement initiatives for various clients, including intel, Levi's and San Miguel Corp. Lawyer Jaime G. Hofterta, also a senior partner, has a vast expedence in intellectual property litigation and enforcement and underwent training in Japan in the area of Industrial Property Rights, Lawyer Brights da Costa-Villaiuz



roduct FILES

Hari welcomes foreign delegates to Manila ONCE AGAIN, HYUNDAI GATHERS IT'S ASSOCIATES FROM 18 COUNTRIES ... across the Asia-Pacific region to take part in this year's Global Dealers Seminal. The seminar to be held at the Makati Shappri-La Hotel from March 21 to 23, alms to further advance Hyundai as a plobat brand and to strengthen followships among its business partners. In tine with these objectives, the conference is introduces new business strategies and marketing plans critically developed by Hyundai Motor Company and gives recognition to the year's most dedicated dealers and distributors. Hosted by Hyundai Asia Resources Inc. the conference celebrates business partnerships and camaradede through corporate gatherings and telsure activities including singling and karacite challenges and an excling golf tournament in Cavite. The 2006 Global Dealers Seminar is spearheaded by Hyundal Motor Co's executive vice president Bong Gou Lee, who takes price in Hyundar's test-growing reputation for building dependable yet atfordable cars for a broad base of consumers from across the globe.

#### Join the American Idol trivia challenge

TEST YOUR IDOL IO AND ENTER THE AMERICAN IDOL KNOW-IT-ALL TRIVIA contast. To join, simply log on to www.startv.com/idol, fill out the entry form with your personal and cable subscription details, and answer the following questions: 1) Name one of the 24 American Idol contestants; 2) Name one ad showing during the American Idot show on Star World; and 3) Why do you think you're the sitimate Idel fanatic in the Philippines? Registration is free and deadline for submis-, sion of entries is on March 30, at 5 p.m. Selected subscribers will be chosen to pit . their American idol smarts against other fans at the Idol Trivia grand finals to be held on Sunday, April 9, at the Giorietta 4 Park, Ayala Center, Makan City. The winner will get an all-expense paid trip to Los Angeles for idea's Season 5 finale.

#### Shown in photo are (from left): chair PeopleSupport expands its BPO services to South America

# agement services in Spanish to a new Fortune 500 chent.

Spanish from new facilities in Costa Rica. PeopleSupport plans to build a Philippines." state-of-the-art BPO facility in San Jose, Costa Rica, and use its proven service delivery platform to expand its operations to this new geograclient. The new facilities are approximately 34,000 square feet and could support up to 500 seats.

PeopleSupport will enable the com- www.peoplesupport.com.

PEOPLESUPPORT INC A LEADING pany to expand its operations to business process outsourcing (BPO) Costa Rica, where we see excellent provider that offers customer man-potential to offer Spanish and bilinagement, transcription, captioning, guai BPO services," said Lance accounts receivable management Rosenzweig, PeopleSupport's chair and additional RPO services, an- and chief executive officer. "In addinounced that it is expanding its op- tion to supporting a new client in erations to provide customer man- Costa Rica, our existing clients have shown interest in geographic diversification. Costa Rica offers an edu-PeopleSupport will provide cus- cated, Sparush and English-speaktomer management services in En-ing workforce at reasonable wages, glish from its existing world-class and we believe our new capabilities facilities in the Philippines, and in in Costa Rica will be very complementary to our operations in the

Meanwhile, centers in the Philippenes continue to expand with its recent announcement of the opening of a new recruitment office in phy. The new facilities will be cus- Davao City. Operations in Manula tom built to initially service the and Cebu grow weekly as they accompany's new financial services tively hare elleps (customer service representatives), transcriptionists, collection associates and other corporate positions. Por a complete list "This new client relationship for of job openings, visit the website at

# BUISINESS

# P1.476B lent to state-run firms as of Feb.

Introducing-three premium choices to maximize your investments.

TD Account	Term	Minimum Placement	Interest Rate
Premium ONE	1 Year	P50,000	8.00% p.a.
Premium TWO	2 Years	P50,000	8.25% p.a.
Premium THREE	3 Years	P50,000	8.50% p.a.

- Interest paid out monthly
- Rates subject to withholding tax
- Rates net of Documentary Stomp Tax

Rates may change without prior notice.	
Terms and Conditions apply.	AGE

Philippine Bank of Communications

# Napocor, Naia, NEA lead list of borrowers

By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT LENT P1.476 billion to state-owned compames in the first two months of the year, according to data from the Department of Finance.

The government lends to government-owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) and government financial institutions (GFIs) to help plug their budget gaps.

According to DOF figures, gross lending to GOCCs and GFIs for the first two months reacted P2.741 billion, while payment collection from the stateowned firms stood at P1.265 billion.

The National Power Corp. (Napocor), assets of which are offered for privatization, was the biggest borrower from the national government, with P439 million in loans.

Next was the Ninov Aguino International Airport (Naia), which borrowed P300 million from the national government during the two-month period.

Other borrowers included the NPC-Casecnan with P897 million; National Electrification Authority (NEA), P260 million; Technological Livelihood Research Center (TLRC), P93 million; Local Water Utilibes Administration (LWUA), P124 milhon; National Development Co. (NDC), P24 million; Light Rail Transit Authority (LRTA), P20 million, Philippine National Oil Co.-Exploration Development Corp (PNOC-EDC), P20 million; Philippine Ports Authority (PPA), P4 million; Land Bank of the Philippines (LBP), P3 million; PNOC, P1 milion; Philippine National Construction Corp. (PNCC), P2 million; National Irrigation Authority-Caseman, P531 million, and NEA-Veco (Visayas Electric

Cooperative), P23 million. The P1.476-billion net lending to state-owned companies in the first two months of the year formed part of the na-

With revenue collection for the two

tional government's expense.

Expenses during the first two months reached P177 326 billion.

months reaching only P136.923 bilhon, the national government's budget deficit stood at P40 403 billion.

The budget deficit for the two-month period, however, was well within the P48.1-billion ceiting set by fiscal authorities for the period, but was slightly higher than then P40.1 billion recorded during the same period of last year.

The DOF has called on GOCCs and GFIs to improve their financial operations to lessen their dependence on the national government, and therefore help in efforts to attain a balanced budget by 2008

For 2006, the government wants to reduce the full-year budget deficit to only P125 billion from P146.5 billion in 2005.

Fiscal authorities are developing a scorecard system for GOCCs and GFIs to encourage better fiscal discipline. Under the scorecard system, state-owned firms would be given revenue targets.

Fiscal incentives or penalties would be meted out based on their performance against the scorecard.



353% faster" than other brands for 1st page out in 20 secs or less), the HP Color Laserjet printer saves you cost and time to focus on your business. In addition, HP Color LoserJet printers are equipped with in-line printing technology that allow you to print color as fast as printing black & white. And with a free iPod\*\*, choosing any of these HP Color Laserlet printers is a sound decision.

HP COLOR LASERIET 2600N PRINTER

P24.900

First sage put in whom 20 sec



HP COLOR LASERIET 4700n PRINTER

the wild paper for March and College 100Mills commery NP longer NEL 1600 magistra

Режен рач Pless page and to under 10 sec. Surrace to young 3,000 - 10,550

pages per manth.

Get a FREE iPod when you get any of the participating HP printers!\*\*

PROMO MECRANICS: Buy any of the participating HP printers\*\* from participating

Dial

MP waint

1-800-1331-6658

cartridges

- resellers\* and receive a FREE iPad Shaffle or Namo.
- 2. Customers need to present the F Sales tovoice/Official Receipt
  - Printer serial number slicker
- · Promo sticker cut out fall construct information should be completely filled up) · Vetid ID
- 3. Fax or small to Acropalis-Seaverworks c/o Kristina Rayes: Fra no: 747-0184 Emoil address: Intsino@acra-beaver.com.ph
- Tel no: 687-4884 to 84 4. A customer representative will call to inform you of your confirmation receipt number and advise you of arrangements in cloiming your Pod.
- 5. Present the promo sticker, seriol number out out and a photocopy of the invoice upon delivery of the iPod.
- 6. Promo duration is from February 15 to Morch 31,2006 Customers may redemn their free iPod volid entil May 31, 2006.
- "" Get a Free stat abou you purcheso may of stosa HF Printers Free Fod Shoffle for every purchase of Color Esseriet 2600s, 3600s, 3600s, pr. 2800sis Frieder

Fine 1GS Fod Name for every purchase of Color Lauretel 4700de on 4700des Printer

SMART ADVICE>SMART TECHNOLOGY>SMART SUPPORT

iPod Shuffle

HP COLOR LASERJET

3600 PRINTER

P38,820

Up to 17 ppm for black and color

NP image RE( 3600 resolution

First page out to writer 14 sec

Surestive for process 1,000 1,000 pages just enough

Hi-speed USB 2.0 port

350-sheet input tray

iPod Nano

建场和

HP COLOR LASERIET

3800 PRINTER

P51,800

Hi-spines IZSB 7.0 pcm

Up to 12your for much one cale

First page out is under 12.5 mm

Secable for penting 1,500 - 5,800

1-800-1441-6688 or (632) 867-3557 ph.contact@hp.com

Visit your nearest authorized HP resellers



G2506 Haydest-Packerd Development Company, L.P. The HP Contact Contact by matching Nonling State on to Scilip.m. "Conting train Professional Contact Testing was partnered by Contact States Interest Development Company, L.P. The HP Contact Contact by matching States Interest Development Company, L.P. The HP Contact Contact by Matching States Interest Development Company, L.P. The HP Contact Contact by Matching States Interest Development Company, L.P. The HP Contact Contact by Matching States Interest Development Company, L.P. The HP Contact Contact by Matching States Interest Development Company, L.P. The HP Contact Contact by Matching States Interest Development Contact Develo

A PARTICIPATING PROCESSING - Account Misselford - A

For DEHICE parent as 0571 Select 2008

# Ethanol deals hanging in the balance

By Abigall L. Ho

THE SLOW PASSAGE OF THE PENDING BIOfuels Bill is hindering the progress of ethanol projects in the country, according to the Philippine Puel Ethanol Álliance.

"Investors have disclosed that the only factor delaying the progress of ethanol projects is the slow passage of the bill," the group

Since the Biofuels Bill would mandate the sale and use of bio-ethanol at blends ranging from 5 percent to 10 percent, the group said this would create the market for

The Ethanol Alliance said the passage of the bill would generate a guaranteed annual demand of between 200 million and 400 mil-Lion liters of ethanol

This, the group said, would encourage prospective investors to infuse capital into the fledgling industry.

According to the group's estimates, at least 14 ethanol production facilities with production capacities of at least 100,000 liters a day would be needed to meet the expected ethanol demand once the bill is passed into law. Using industry benchmarks, the group

placed the required investment to construct, develop and maintain such facilities at a minimum of P2 billion. This would include the production of crops

such as sugarcane, corn and cassava that would be used as feedstock for the plant, the group said

British firm Bronzeoak Ltd., through local arm Bronzeoak Philippines, will be investing P1.5 billion to bankroll the construction of a dedicated ethanol plant in Southern Bulud-

The new plant will have a capacity of 150,000 liters a day, bigger than the plant that Bronzeoak is currently constructing, in partnership with the National Development Corp., in San Carlos, Negros Occiden-

Bultidnon Rep. Juan Miguel Zubiri said Bronzeoak would put up the plant whether or not the pending Biofuels Bill, which would provide fiscal and non-fiscal incentives to industry players, is passed

# Nestlé awards outstanding health projects

NESTLÉ PHILIPPINES, INC. RECENTLY RECognized the five outstanding health and nutrition programs in the Philippines

The award-witning programs are: The Pamily Health & Well-being Program, a program initiated by Aloma Abrantes, a concerned resident of Barangay Pagsawi-

tan, Santa Cruz, Laguna . The Health Care Program of the Devel-

opment Bank of the Philippines (DBP) The Integrated Malnutrition Rehabilitation Program, a program instituted by the Mu-

nicipal Nutrition Committee of Calmog, Iloilo The New Lucena LGU Nutri-Health Pro-

 The Kataguan Watch First Meal Project, a program initiated by a non-government organization based in Baguso City.

The search is part of the "Choose wellness, choose Nestle" program, an advocacy effort by Nestlé to promote wellness.

MAGBAYAD NG

bago any April 17 deadline:

Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

MONDAY ARTS & BOO

**EXERCISE** eases

menopause woes

Camp is here!

OT ON THE HEELS OF THE LAUNCH of Levi's Engineered Jeans, denim wear that's designed for freedom of movement, comes the Levi's Engineered Jeans Freedom Camp.

**BALL** expert

Ferdinand

"Dedick" Manansala will

share his

amazing

basketball

The two-day camp, set to be held April 1-2 at the Marketl Marketl Activity Center in Fort Bonifacio, celebrates freedom through freestyle dancing and fun sporting activities.

Open to everyone in the 15-25 age group, the Preedom Camp offers freestyle basketball, dancing, football, zipping and climbing.

Participants who compete in all five activities are entitled to a Freedom Camp Loot Bag with free Levi's Engineered Jeans Freedom Camp shirt plus Snickers bars and promo items from Mizuno and And1.

There will also be raffle prizes from Levi's such as Levi's Engineered Jeans, watches and

Participants in the three competitive activities of freestyle basketball, football and danceoff will vie for top cash prizes of P20,000, P10,000 and P5,000. In addition to the cash prizes, the first-prize winner of each three events shall also receive a Levi's Engineered Jeans gift check, Levi's eyewear and a Levi's

Entry forms are available at participating Levi's Stores at Levi's Glorietta, Rockwell, Alabang Town Center, Festival Mall, SM Megamall, Sta. Lucia East, Gateway, Shangri-La Plaza, Market! Marketi, Eastwood Cybermall and Robinsons Galleria, Ermita and Metro Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

AY FITMESS @ WEDNESDAY 2BU @ THURSDAY FOOD @ FRIDAY FASHION & BE Levi's Engineered Jeans invites the youth to compete: in freestyle dancing and sporting activities on April 1-2



LORRAINE Lapuz will help aspiring zippers master exciting and colorful zip

moves.

Jeans. There will be prizes for participants in the best Levi's gear.

Qualifying rounds for the three competitive events will be on April 1-2. Final rounds will be on April 2.



**USA Vitamin Sale!** 

We deliver anywhere in the Philippines! (Sale until April 7, 2006) ·Giulathione skin whitener: P15. •Green Tea: P8. Spirulina, 500mg; P5, Nat. Vitamin E: P6. •Policosanol: P10. •Alpha Lipoic Acid: P9. •Grapeseed Ext. P6. •Silymarin. 250mg: P9. Chlorella: P5. «Mangosteen. 500mg: P9. •Glucosamine, 750mg; P10. •Arginine; P7. Available: Herbs for high cholesterol, diabetes, obesity, impotence, cancer, UTI, arthritis, BPH •Tel. 687-5023 •Cell: 0918-3461156 For more info, email: Uptrend@pacific.net.ph

**BPI** EXPRESS CREDIT · 中国大学の大学学会工作の日本 PGA Cars, Inc.

To request for an entry form via e-mail, text

Accomplished entry forms must be dropped

Once registered, participation in the camp

All comperitors are required to wear Levi's

must be confirmed by calling the Levi's Free-

dom Camp hotline at 8945425 from March 27-

into drop boxes at said stores or faxed to

8945425 on or before March 24.

30 from 10 a.m.- 4 p.m.

REG LEJ your e-mail address and send to

0917-8566323.

The ride of your life begins with the win of a lifetime.

For a chance to win the Porscha Boxster, simply charge a minimum purchase of P1,000 to your BPI Edge or Mini-Edge Credit Card.

Every P1,000 purchase entities you to one raffle entry. The more entries, the more chances to win.

To apply for a BPI Edge, visit any BPI or BPI Family Sayings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you or call 89-100 or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com

"Monthly membership fee for now customers waisout for the first year.

Free BPI Mint-Edge with a hip caseholder for every approved BPI Edge application.

\*Approved applications during the promo ported will also earn railte entries.

\*Actual unit may vary from photo.

**BPI Express Credit's** lake it Happen pris is from November 15, 2005 to May 15, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 6503, Series of 2005

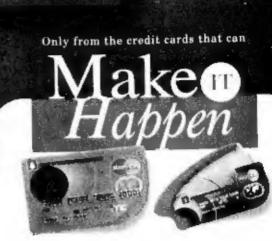
NK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

A tradition of leadership

PGA Cars, Inc.







#### FESTYLE



JOJO and Henry Zabarte, Allana Montelibano and Citoy Lopez are PAL frequent travelers.



MABUHAY Miles Premier Elite's Angie and Raul Buan with Philamlife



MARILOU Suarez, PAL's Marilou Mendoza and business magnate James Ong

# A new addition to your travel plans



PAL'S Babsie Aragon, Gina Martinez and singer Champagne Morales



**ENERGETIC Mabuhay Miles gals: Kay** Pangilinan, Eileen Galindez and Antoi



MONS Tantoco and Philippine Tatler's Anton San Diego, with PAL's Ria Domingo



INAGIKU fab uniforms are creations of Rajo Laurel.



POPULAR Grace Glory Go



LOURDES Juco, Shangri-La's director of sales and marketing; and José and Chloe Periquet



ONE of the guests of honor, business magnate Tonyboy Cojuangco, with hotshot chair of Shangri-La Hotels and Resorts-Philippines Tom Zita, and Gretchen Barretto

AVING A SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS for more than six awesome decades is definitely a milestone that not many companies can lay claim to, dahlings. So, when two corporate giants sharing this achievement merge, expect a big blast.

Our favorite pal, Philippine Airlines, and Philam Insurance marked their 60 years of service by introducing a partnership, Travelplans, a comprehensive travel insurance coverage, specially developed for PAI's Mabuhay Miles members, palanggas.

Travelplans was launched at the swinging Mezze in Greenbelt 2. Welcoming invitees in their '60s outfit were brilliant Jaime Bautista, PAI's hotshot president and COO, and well-respected José Cuisia, Philamlife Group's hot president and CEO.

The instant mai walked in, I felt the '60s party mood. Mezze's fantastic finger food and booze were being served. A short program was hosted by eye-catching young singer Champagne Morales and Philam's Jing Zara. Très charmant Anton du Plesis, Philam Insurance's dashing president and CEO, invited everyone to join him

Well-respected Henry Sy Uy, PAL executive vice president for commercial group; Felix Cruz, PAL vice president for marketing support; and Nettes Lalisan, Philam Insurance vice president for accident and health, raised their '60scolored cocktails to the travel essential partner-

Mabuhay Miles' secret weapon and wonder woman, eye-catching Ria Domingo, was definitely the hostess with the mostest as she enter-

A comedy skit by the talented triumvirate of Leo Martinez, Jon Santos and Nanette Inventor followed. To add excitement to the night, two round-trip business class tickets for exciting

AN EYELASH

using Kodak EasyShare

Maurice

Beijing, with a five-day Travfled off. Big winners that evening were beautiful Eva Abesamis and... hey, you're BATTING right, palanggas! It's, oh yes ... it's Maurice, which sent my adrenaline up from excite-

It was a totally fun hap- Arcache pening that lasted way, way past 11 p.m. Well, that's partying PAL style, palanggas.

#### Fabulous renovation

It was like the opening of a new wing of Japan's imperial palace when Makati Shangri-La opened the grand doors of its fabulous renovated Japanese restaurant, Inagiku.

Cosmo Manille's sociedad, hotshot expatriates, chic diplomatic corps and business magnates were met by a bevy of Japanese beauties clad in authentic, silk brocade kimonos. They led us through an awesome acrylic-covered fishpond walkway to the mezzanine, where cocktails and finger food were served, palanggas.





PAL'S Nina Tchoi, HSBC gals Marion Balagot, Claire Ann Yap and Laine Santana



**MABUHAY Miles** member Boy Garcia

The mezzanine had a fab facelift, turned into a traditional Japanese courtyard, with elegant glass-wailed fountains. It was a sight to behold.

A samurai struck the gong, the sound reverberating throughout the hotel, to announce the opening of the grand door. Dashing gentleman for all seasons Tom Zita, mega chair of Shangri-La Hotels and Resorts Philippines, unveiled the

Très, très charmant general manager, the pop-

ular Jarlath Lynch, with Sigi Bierbaumer, the hotel's elegant resident manager; and good-looking Karidal Linhart, the hotel's top secret weapon and director of food and beverage who is the brilliass mind behind the magnificent affair, welcomed the chi-chi invitees to the eyecatching Inagiku.

The restaurant now exudes a contemporary Asian vibe Photos by Alex Van Hagen that brings together traditional and modern Japanese ele-

ments, creating a tres sophisticated and modern atmosphere where everyone can include in the finest of Japanese cuisine, dahlings.

Mega-talented Christopher Romine, the hotel's whiz executive chef, and his gifted rah-rah team, demonstrated their flair for reinterpreting Japanese culinary traditions with an excellent seven-course meal.

Simply divine were the delicate Boiled Zuwai Crab, Shrimp Ball and Mushrooms wrapped in egg and paired with steamed rice, and mushroom in Japanese Soup. For dessert, Manille's super rich and sometimes famous were treated to an exotic Wintermelon and Sweet Miso Sorber that was ro-die-for, palanggas.

Among those who couldn't stop saying "this is really a fantastic restaurant, and it's totally oneof-a-kind" were Grace Glory Go; fashion chameleon Tessa Prieto, dashing in from another appointment, with her southern husband Dennis Valdes; brilliant couturier Rajo Laurel, who did a magnificent job designing the elegant Inagiku uniforms; Philippine Tatler's super asset, adorable Chit Lijauco; my pal Pepper Teehankee; fashionably stim Mons Romulo and her hubby, suave Sander Tantoco; Bulletin's one-of-a-kind, my polanggo, Ethel Timbol; handsome couple Jolly and Gigi Mabanta; my favorite "it" gal of TV, stumning femme de monde Ces Drilon; the inimitable Marietta Santos; and Metro Society's Ratul Manzano with Mia Borromeo; plus so many others like them, who "swear to be back for more of the best of Japanese gourmand delights," palanggas.



TOP cardiologist Dr. Randy Francisco and wife, Irene Martel F of Philippine Tatler



MABUHAY Miles team: (standing) Kit Javier, Mary Ann Timbol, Krissy Enriquez and Isabel Pablo; Peggy Calawod, Jenn Alberto and Binky Hilado



TRAVELPLANS launch team: Philam's Jing Zara, PAL's sultry beauty Vai Venturina, Philam's Phil Mio, Jo Talan and Cez Castro



**DEBBIE Cuyegkeng of PAL** and gorgeous head-turner **Abby Arenas** 



EVA Abesamis and moi ready to set off to Beijing



GLAM GALS: Shangri-La's Joy Wassmer and TV's Ces Orena-



SHANGRI-LA Makati's unmatchable GM Jarlath Lynch and Singapore Airline's maga asset Rita Dy

# Energy lost is energy regained

THE SCENARIO IS ALL TOO familiar. It's Monday morning, the week has barely started.

But waking up and getting out of bed seems difficult. Instead of jumping, you drag yourself out of bed. What seems to be the problem?

#### Under the weather

No two days are ever alike, especially when it comes to energy levels. But if you've been feeling not quite yourself, maybe you are simply suffering from vitamin deficiency.

Studies show that people who are borderline-deficient of Vitamins C and B may show signs of irritability, nervousness and depression. Natural sources are:

Vitamin C-spinach, broccoli, strawberries, green/red pepper, potatoes, tomatoes, citrus fruits/oranges, guavas

Vitamin B-sweet corn, eggs, brown rice, liver, fish, green vegetables, seeds/nuts, dairy, poultry, lean meats, unrefined cereal grains, legumes

(beans, peas), fruits

The saying use it or lose it is true. Exercise is one of the fastest ways to regain your strength. Even if you "feel" you shouldn't do any activity, fight itmaybe you are just plain lazy.

As soon as you hit the road, briskly walking, you will start feeling much

Check your iron levels. If you've been feeling worn out, check the color of your tongue. If it is pale, it may mean you have an iron deficiency or are anemic. See your doctor.

#### Sappers and zappers

Know the things that can drain you versus the things that can recharge

Sapping... insomnia, restless sleep, caffeine, cigarettes, alcohol, sleeping pills, stress, negative people, negative emotions, medications (prolonged use)

Zapping... deep, slow breathing, meditation, sleeping/napping, proper diet, hydration (drinking loads of water), a good laugh, music, happy people

**INSIDE** OUT Cory Quirino

Important tips... Sometimes, the wackiest activity can recharge you. Visit the zoo. It's time you revisited it. The Manifa Zoo or Avillon (in Montalban) ought to revive your spirits, especially if you stand before an orangutan or monkeys and watch them do their antics.

An aging orangutan at the Tagaytay Highlands zoo has the most expressive funny face.

Increase your carbohydrate intake when you feel drained. This will surely raise your energy.

If you are allergic or have a history of allergies, remember there is such a thing as "red wine" fatigue that allergy sufferers fall prey to. If you wonder why

you are not up to par after a night of moderate drinking, know that achy sinuses are caused by drinking red wine that tends to dilate blood vessels and cause sinus pressure.

Reduce your stress by saying no to things you do not enjoy doing or people who do not contribute to your feeling of

Do something different. Whatever it is, let it be something you've always wanted to do but never got around to doing-like enroll in a class, take up a new sport, etc.

Fight off bad feelings. When you feel sadness building up inside you, think of something happy no matter how silly it may seem. When you replace a sad thought with a happy one, there is a rush of the happy hormones endor-

Be with a thoughtfui/happy friend. If you need to pour out your sentiments or share the day's frustrations with anyone, choose a friend whose best qualities are being a good listener and a positive confidante.

Relax by soaking in a warm bath. The relaxing oil lavender is a favorite of those suffering from fatigue. To revive, get two whole lemons (halved) and one halved orange and mix them with your bath. While soaking, suck on the half of another orange and feel your energy re-

Get the skins of lemon/orange and rub the inside of the fruit on your skin (from feet up to neck) while you soak. Make sure your skin is already oiled before rubbing gently. This is great for rough, dry and darkened areas of the

Just before any activity, eat a banana and get your carbs/potassium rush.

Remember that energy begets energy. So don't be afraid to use it. And even if you lose it, you can easily regain it.

Join me in the Beauty of Life Health and Beauty Expo, 10 a.m.-7 p.m., March 24-26, Megatrade Hall, Megamall; Wellness Day with Cory-Fun and Prises, 1-6 p.m., March 25, Megatrade Hall, Mega-

cialized anti-itch hair product could be

used like a good anti-itch conditioner.

the market offer nothing more than

cosmeric advantages but hardly solve

scalp itch and dandruff. A recent test

showed some 83 percent of condition-

anti-itch conditioner like Head &

Shoulders Total Conditioner that ad-

dresses both the cosmetic and efficacy

needs, giving users smooth hair and up

Calayan recommends a specialized

er users still suffer from itchy scalp.

The expert said most conditioners in



DON'T LET DANDRUFF SPOIL the specialist added. your appearance and social

Skin and hair specialist Dr. Pie Calayan said dandruff and the itchy scalp it causes are easy to prevent.

To understand and control dandruff, Calayan said a person should look at his/her lifestyle and daily habits. Is he/she highly stressed at work? Does he/she have a high sugar intake? Does he/she often use styling aids? Is he/she allergic to certain

These questions would help determine why one suffers from dandruff,

Calayan pointed out the adverse effects of having dandruff. Getting caught scratching one's scalp is something both men and women want to

Why let dandruff spoil your social life?

The specialist in skin, hair and nail treatments, as well as slimming and whitening, is a fellow of the American Academy of Dermatology, International Academy of Cosmetic Dermatology, British Dermatological Society and the Philippine Society of Liposuction Surgery. She trained at the Makati Medical Center and Beverly Hills in

Los Angeles, California, United States. Calayan said dandruff could result

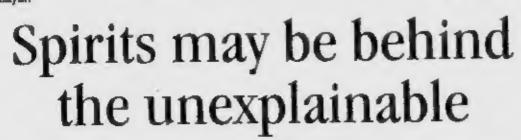
from many factors like skin irritation, scalp oils, harsh products, stress, even diet. A fungus called Pityrosporum Ovale can cause infection at hair roots, as well as itching and flaking.

She said people should not dismiss dandruff flakes as barmless. Though the crusting and flakes are dead skin from the scalp, they pull hair off as they break loose, she explained.

But she said itchy scalp and dandruff are easy to treat.

Scalp itch could be minimized through less sun exposure, cutting down on hair styling aids like gels and hair sprays, and proper diet, she said.

to 100-percent itch protection. With the right hair products and healthy lifestyle, Calayan said dandruff and itchy scalp could be avoided. For easier and faster solution, a spe-



JN.MY RADIO PROGRAM OVER DZMM on March 12, I had as guest a wellknown and multi-awarded Bicolana movie actress we shall call Lisa.

She first came to the attention of the moviegoing public as a bold star who appeared in flimsy clothes. She was among those who started the trend of appearing in revealing wet clothes. She had a well-proportioned, eye-popping body.

That was, maybe, 25 years ago. She still looks attractive despite her age, and is still active in the film industry.

Unknown to the public, and even to herself, Lisa is a natural psychic. Ever since she was a child, she could see spirits and the human aura. She didn't know she was the only one who could see them. So she stopped talking about these invisible creatures.

During the radio program, she revealed how things would just materialize in front of her when she wanted them, including one time when a live chicken dropped from out of nowhere in front of her inside her house because she wanted to eat chicken.

She could tell when somebody was going to have an accident, or was going to die. But she kept this knowledge to herself for fear of being labeled insane or weird.

#### Invisible forces

1. It took her a long time to come out of the closet. And, when she decided to, unknown invisible forces prevented her from revealing more.

During the show, she went into a trance to channel a message from a spirit. That portion was not heard on the air though there was no power interruption. Listeners could hear our voices, only her voice disappeared.

It happened twice. Listeners from a wide sector of Luzon sent text messages saying they did not hear what she said when she was channeling the spirit. The text messages came from Mal-

AWARENESS

Licauco

abon, Quezon Ciry, Cavite, Batangas, Mandaluyong, Parañaque and Pasig. Somebody taped the whole program and got nothing!

Lisa was alarmed. She asked me what this could mean. I told her not to worry. The spirits just didn't want her to reveal too much. So they muted her voice on the air, although we in the srudio heard what she said.

Spirits sometimes do this when they want to prevent people from hearing or seeing something they are not supposed to hear or see. I remember many years ago, we were in Mt. Banahaw, the mystical mountain in Dolores, Quezon, where many supernatural and mysterious things hap-

A nationally famous fortuneteller and psychic was with us. After dinner, about eight or 10 of us sat around the dinning table talking about the mysteries of the mountain. Suddenly the psychic, who is also a medium, went into a

I was taping the conversation from the very beginning. The tape was still on when he went into a trance for a

When we played back the tape, we discovered that the portion where the psychic was in a trance disappeared but the rest was recorded.

A similar incident happened also in Mr. Banahaw in the '80s. A medium was in a trance, singing and dancing on the street. She said she was St. Clair. She seemed friendly, so I asked if I could take her picture. She said it's OK but continued, "I don't think your

camera can record anything."

I took several shots but when the film was developed, the part when she was in a trance was blank though other shots were okay.

#### No explanation

How the spirits do this or what force is responsible for such mystenous occurrences no one, of course, can explain. We only know they happen and I have been a witness to these paranormal events on several occa-

So, it is not your camera or tape recorder, folks. It's the spirits!

Spirit intervention in human affairs is pretty common. But since spirits do not figure in everyday conversations or are considered as possible cause of certain events, no one ever suspects their cole in human affairs.

For example, some illnesses are caused by invisible elemental creatures. I just received a call from a former student. Her boyfriend developed itchy reddish spots on his legs after he swept dirt and leaves near a big tree in the backyard of a house in Quezon Province. Another developed canker sores after destroying a mound of earth he thought was a termite's nest.

Some mysterious disappearances of objects, and even of people, are sometimes caused by spirits, usually by elementals. Healer Tony Agpaoa mysteriously disappeared several times when he was still a baby.

On another occasion, a high school student in a Catholic school disappeared while in church and appeared several hundred meters away in a football field. She was possessed by elementals and priests tried to exorcise the spirits out of her inside the church

It is important, therefore, to consider spirit intervention as a possible cause though it may at first appear to be foolish or irrelevant.



#### Card, The Healthcare I Deserve!

What are the risk factors in developing Colo-Rectal cancer?

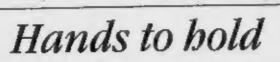
Cole-scotal envariants is productionally a disease of older patients, with a peak anidance in the sereth decode (tighting, law filter western diet has been proposed as the right scart sports in unuse of this increased excidence. Saturated fine have been neggored to be town to the culture remains. Increase construction of fiben (financiable or non-ferminable) has been chirard to decrease numbered colors CA by increasing steel built thereby datases, carriedpost, destrong radence travel true to destrone exposure of outcome opiniolism to concernges (quok fluid effect) it also works as a productor enhancing OUT agencially and providing enterconstructs that protect against free oxygen radicals denotes also plays at important rule, become the socioses of evicental continuum se lagder des lieux order relativem of patients who laste multiered from the denses. These patients present game, carroly prote correspons and theory suppressor person that the transceptible to materiores. Using a our set a spotaphor of a call, agriculture of proto orresponds by sustation has been compared to the mediantes being stack in the degreened position blantion of the tensor suppressor game, in the strucklegy, would be similar to the last of its bridge that creats will lead to a defeat regulation and cannol of out growth overtanily promoting unfigured growth. It is believed that most if not all concinents developed from a sesphenio polyp, a aination bursts to the adversas pulypcarnel acquests Other pro- muligrant conditions are afformatory board discuss (sucres an allocatore colites and to a locacy extent Croler's discuss).

This work's narrow to our feature question was provided by contant serves provider from Lucius Medical Center in Degraphic City. Dr. Actors D. De Hen Sr. specializes for years already. He arrand has anothermy degree from the

Surpery at Pangasium Provincial Haspital. He is a fellow of the Philippine College of Sugment, International College of Sugment and a member of the Philippine Medical Assertance and Progretion Medical Society, MEDICard members may state him the consultation meeters at Latent Medical Center. Mondays to Security's from 9.00 on to 12 06 noon

MEDICard's Medical Director, Dr. Pilcky Monago auroras questions on health assistance and expertise of MEDICard's newark of accredited specialists. Write to Dr. Nick or E-mail him at inquiry a medicardphile com for your bequiries on health matte

ATE DEC and PHILIPPENES, INC., Str. floor Sagmanus Building H.V. deta Costa Street. Saloedo Vitage. Musati City Trunkline: 887-2020. Fax. No.: 894-8720; 810-3655. Text: Key in MEDICARD and send to 2344 (Globe & It Mobile) or 4627 (Smith & Talk N. Text). E-mail: Inquiry@medicardphile city. Website: www.nedcardphile



TO HONOR WOMEN AND THEIR HANDS THAT MOVE MOUNTAINS to end sexual discrimination and sexual violence against other women, Crabtree & Evelyn presents three of its best-selling hand care products in the 60-Second Fix Kit. This two-step intense treatment soft-

ens and moisturizes hand in a minute and quenches dry, parched hands in just 60 seconds. Choose from La Source, Goatmilk or Gardeners 60-Second Fix Kit. Until March 26 or while supplies last, receive a mini Bath Gel Gift Set with a purchase of P2,500 and above. Receive an additional guest and hand towel set with a purchase of P4,200. Receive a Bath Towel with a purchase of P6,000.

Crabtree & Evelyn stores are located at 2/L Power Plant Mall at Rockwell; 2/L Shangri-La Plaza Mall; Greenbelt 1; Upper Ground Bldg. A SM Megamali; and 2/L Padre Faura Wing, Robinsons Place Manila.



#### LIFESTYLE

# How exercise helps menopausal women

Part One

FORTY IS CONSIDERED THE MIDpoint in a woman's life. Half of your life is behind you and the next half is ahead of you. You are now officially "middleaged."

Turning 40 is also a signal that menopause is not that far away. Though the average age when a woman stops having her monthly period is 51, menopause can happen anytime between the ages of 41 and 59.

Technically, menopause is when you have had no menstruation for 12 consecutive months. The period before that is called perimenopause and the period immediately after is called postmenopause.

Many women dread menopause because they think they are no longer as "womanly" as when they were younger. However, a more positive view of this inevitable life experience is that it can be liberating.

Child-rearing responsibilities are less since the children are usually independent by now. The fear of getting pregnant disappears.

It is the time to consider seriously pursuing dreams that were abandoned because of marital, parental or financial factors.

\* But to enjoy the second half of your life, you need a fit and healthy body. Exercise can help you have a better quality life pre- and post-menopause.

#### Heart disease

The hormone estrogen protects a Woman from heart disease by keeping arteries relatively free of cholesterol deposits and by raising HDL (good cholesterol) levels.

Ten years after menopause, a woman's risk of heart disease becomes the same as a man's because of declining hormone levels. By doing regular cardiovascular exercises like walking,

WELL AND GOOD

Tina Juan



dancing, and swimming, a menopausal woman can continue to keep her heart and blood vessels healthy.

#### Osteoporosis

Menopausal women are at high risk for osteoporosis or brittle bones because lowered estrogen levels hasten the loss of bone minerals. Although the best time to build strong bones is before the age of 35, weight-bearing exercise (walking, running, yoga, aerobic classes) and resistance training (weight lifting) prevent further bone mineral loss.

A Tufts University study found that twice a week sessions of simple weightlifting exercises that could be done at home increased bone density by I percent after one year.

#### Balance

People tend to lose their sense of balance as they get older if they do not exercise regularly. This has serious implications for a post-menopausal woman. A good sense of balance helps prevent unnecessary falls that could lead to a wheelchair-bound existence. Exercise not only keeps muscles strong but also keeps reflexes sharp.

#### Weight gain

According to the Archives of Internal Medicine, "All women are equally susceptible to menopausal weight gain regardless of premenopausal body types."

This means even if you were lean and lanky in your 30s, you can put on 5-10 lb during perimenopause. Most of

it will be around your waist and abdomen rather than the hips, buttocks, and thighs.

The change in your shape, from an hourglass to a shot glass can probably be blamed on downward shifting hormonal levels.

Though still unproven in humans, a 2003 study on monkeys found that declining hormones lowered metabolism and increased appetite by 67 percent.

Other possible reasons menopausal women put on weight are reduced physical activity, increased caloric intake especially of sweets, and slower metabolism due to a loss of muscle.

Wayne Westcott, strength training expert, says a sedentary woman can expect to lose about half a pound of muscle a year during perimenopause and a pound a year during the 10 years after menopause. This means by the time a woman is 55, she would have lost 15 lb of muscle.

The muscle loss does not only result in a flabby body but also in less physical activity since a weaker body does not have the endurance and stamina for exercise.

A pound of muscle requires 5-10 calories per day to maintain itself. A loss of 15 lb means 75-150 fewer calories per day. Over time, weight gain slowly creeps in.

But it's not as hopeless as it seems. Exercise can help keep the pounds away. A 2002 study found that sedentary menopausal women had 38 percent body fat compared to fit women who only had 25 percent body fat.

Resistance exercise or weight lifting is the best way to rebuild muscle you have lost. Aerobic exercise helps keep the weight down because of the calories burned during the workout and cellular changes that make you a more efficient calorie burner.

Visit www.tinajuanfitness.info

#### EXERCISE OF THE WEEK

# Standing pelvic tilt

THIS EXERCISE soothes aching lower backs by stretching tight muscles in that area.

#### Equipment: None

,在1910年10日 27. Fee

#### Exercise technique:

 Stand with feet hipwidth apart. Come into a squat position by bending your knees and pushing your buttocks backward. Place your hands on your thighs.

 Pull belly button toward your spine as you tilt or curl your pelvis under.

3. Return to starting posi-

#### Performance tips:

 Exhale as you tilt pelvis under; inhale as you return to starting position.

 When getting into the squat position, pretend that you are about to sit on a stool.

 When you tilt your pelvis, imagine trying to bring the bottom of your hips toward the middle of your waist.

#### Repetitions:

You can do the exercise as a static stretch (hold the pelvic tilt for 15-20 seconds) or as a dynamic exercise (tilt and release for 10 repetitions).





# Go buy m. Go Buy. Wise your Go! InstanCard. Barn more points and go get a Go Cash gift card so you can keep on going, keep on buying or flying for free. Apply row for a Go! Material Card. Application forms are available, at Robinsons retail establishments and authorized Cutu. Pacific ticket offices. You may also call 998-708 for more details.

#### New sports supplement line launched

HEALTHY OPTIONS HAS LAUNCHED UNIversal Nutrition, a new line of premium sports supplements.

The launch, "Confessions of a Gym Junkie," was held at the atrium of the Shangri-La Plaza Mall, with professional athlete Joe Ladnier, a former Mr. Florida State and the first man in history to break two 100-lb total in the 220s class, as guest of honor.

Ladnier, together with host Chinggay Andrada, demonstrated some useful exercises using a gym ball and light dumbbells that busy people can do at home or the office.

He assured women strength and power training did not necessarily mean oversized arms, legs and thighs. What was important, he said, was to get the right exercise.

He stressed the need for the right nutritional supplement to ensure a healthy body and recommended Universal Nutrition, a leading and comprehensive line of nutritional and sports supplement.

Gary Sacks, Universal Nutrition's senior sales executive who came to Manila with Ladnier, said the line supported a holistic approach to a healthy and fit lifestyle with products based on scientific research and stringent tests.



JOE Ladnier demonstrates exercise moves with Chinggay Andrada.

The line has over 100 different products to suit everyone's requirement.

Universal products are available in Metro Manila, Pampanga and Cebu branches of Healthy Options.

#### SUMMER MUST

The Bert Lozada Swim School, the country's premier swimming institution, welcomes back BLSS Camp Aqua, its Summer Learn-to-Swim program at more than 33 venues nationwide. On March 27-June 10, BLSS Camp Aqua will offer twoweek swim courses or multilevel swimming programs from the Parent and Child Program for Infants up to the Adult Fitness Swimming Program. BLSS Camp Aqua enrollees can avail of special promos and receive Speedo and Mossimo padrages.





this amermake it Happen!

JOIN A JOHN ROBERT POWERS SUMMER WORKSHOP JUST FOR KIDS. TEENS. GRADS. Special Age Group Workshops in Personality Development, Acting, Modeling, Etiquette, and Grooming. Morning and afternoon Sessions to fit your schedule. Enroll Now and finish before your regular school classes begin. Earn the Worldwide John Robert Fowers International Certificate. MAKE THIS SUMMER THE BEST EVERT HAVE FUN AND GET THE LIFETIME BENEFITS OF A WORKSHOP AT JOHN ROBERT POWERS. Enroll early for chaics schedules.

CALL NOW: 892 9511 (Machael City) 927 0465 (Chiazon City)

AD ... Gr

Casmer Building, 195 Salcedo St., Sohrv Rofett Power Legaspi Village, Makati City

Ground Floor Cinderella Building 825 EDSA, Quezon City Parking on promises

SAVE UP TO P5,000! ENROLL BEFORE MARCH 31. ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED. 0% INTEREST.

Congratulations to Denille Lou Valmonte, Bb. Pilipinas International & Rosalyn Strikit Santiago, 2nd Runner-up Bb. Pilipinas 2006.